

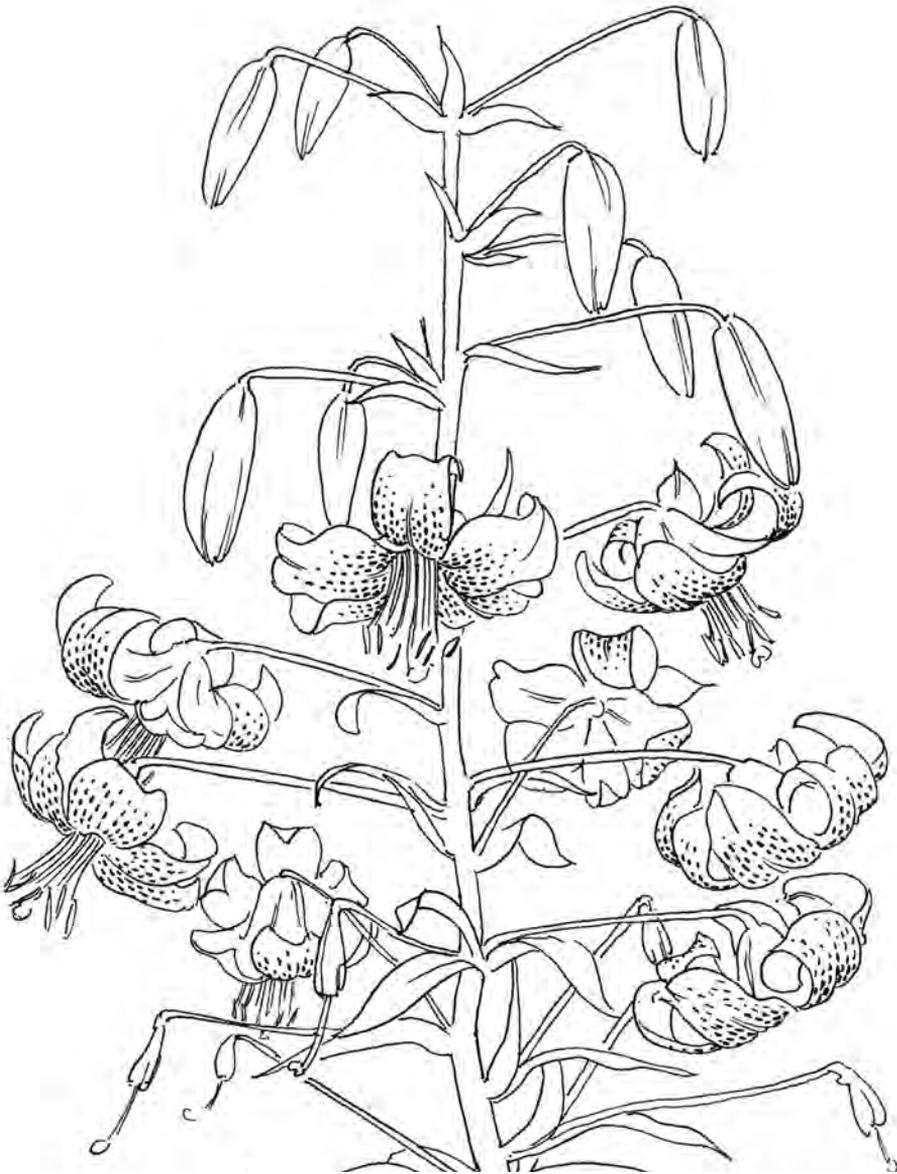


Royal
Horticultural
Society

Sharing the best in Gardening

The International Lily Register & Checklist (2007)

Fourth Supplement



© 2014 The Royal Horticultural Society
80 Vincent Square, London SW1P 2PE, United Kingdom
www.rhs.org.uk

Charity registration number 222879 / SC038262

International Registrar: Duncan Donald
E-mail: lilyregistrar@rhs.org.uk

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright holder

ISBN 9781907057489

Printed and bound in the UK by Page Bros, Norwich

The previous supplement (Third Supplement) was published on 16 March 2012.

Cover: *Lilium* 'Willcrovidii'; drawing of Award of Merit plant by Winifred Walker, 1932.
Image courtesy of RHS Herbarium, Wisley

The International Lily Register and Checklist 2007 *Fourth Supplement*

Introduction	page 1
Notes on the entries	page 2
Horticultural classification	page 2
Register and Checklist, Sep 2011–Aug 2012	page 4
Hybridizers, registrants and others	page 63

The lily epithets listed here were registered between **1 September 2011** and **31 August 2012**. Details of lilies with unregistered names are published also.

Although registration is a voluntary procedure and does not confer any legal protection on the plant, The Royal Horticultural Society – as International Cultivar Registration Authority for *Lilium* – urges all hybridizers, raisers and introducers to register their lily names, to minimize potential confusion caused by new epithets the same as, or very similar to, existing names. Epithets which conform to the Articles (and, ideally, Recommendations) of the latest (2009) edition of the *International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants* (ICNCP) are acceptable for registration. Registration, for which a certificate can be issued on request, is free of charge, and should take place before a plant is released or described in a catalogue.

Registration forms are available from the RHS website (www.rhs.org.uk/Plants/Plant-science/Plant-registration), as a download; from Duncan Donald, International Registrar, c/o RHS Garden Wisley, Woking, Surrey GU23 6QB, UK (tel. +44(0)1445 781717 or e-mail: lilyregistrar@rhs.org.uk); and from the Regional Representatives listed (right).

The Royal Horticultural Society is indebted to the following Regional Representatives for their efforts to encourage the registration of lily names and for contributing amendments to *The International Lily Register and Checklist* and its *Supplements*:

Australia

Mr Neil Jordan, 27 Scarfe Street,
Camdale, Tasmania 7320
E-mail: neil.jordan@gotalk.net.au

Czech Republic

Ing. Břetislav Mičulka, 687 07 Velehrad 225
E-mail: miculka.b@tiscali.cz

The Netherlands

Mrs Saskia Bodegom, Koninklijke Algemeene
Vereeniging voor Bloembollencultuur,
Postbus 175, 2180 AD Hillegom
E-mail: bodegom@kavb.nl

New Zealand

Mrs Merle I. Lepper, P.O. Box 1394, Christchurch
E-mail: merle.lepper@xtra.co.nz

Russia

Dr Alex Otroshko, 2-Pugachiovskaja,
Moscow 107061, Russia
E-mail: lilium@report.ru
[who we are grateful to welcome as a new volunteer]

Notes on the entries

The format of entries is similar to the layout adopted for *The International Lily Register and Checklist 2007*.

Parentage

The seed parentage is given first, preceding the larger multiplication sign.

Roles

The sequence and explanation of the abbreviations is as follows:

- S:** Selected by
- H:** Hybridizer
- G:** Grown to first flowering by
- N:** Named by
- I:** Introduced by
- REG:** Registrant

Colour

Numbers and letters in parentheses refer to the *RHS Colour Chart* (1966 (reprinted 1986), 1995, 2001 and 2007). A colour name preceding a *Colour Chart* reference is taken from *A Contribution toward Standardization of Color Names in Horticulture: Application of the Universal Color Language to the Colors of the Royal Horticultural Society's Colour Chart* by R.D. Huse and K.L. Kelly (ed. D.H. Voss; The American Rhododendron Society, 1984).

Nomenclatural Standard

Sharp colour images, clearly showing the characteristics of the plant(s), and/or, if practicable, pressed specimens, are very helpful and greatly appreciated. These, with the completed form, constitute a permanent, definitive record (nomenclatural standard) of the cultivar or Group. Those held in the RHS Herbarium at RHS Garden Wisley are under a designated WSY reference number.

Non-Roman scripts

Where epithets have been transliterated from non-Roman alphabetic scripts or transcribed from non-alphabetic scripts (e.g. Japanese Katakana characters), the original scripts have been included in the notes where possible.

Registrar's notes

Duncan Donald (International Registrar for lilies since October 2009) would like to thank all registrants for having volunteered information in timely fashion, and Saskia Bodegom at KAVB for her continuing support and advice. It has been particularly pleasing to see further Chinese-raised cultivars being registered (others will clearly to follow in future *Supplements*), and it is to be hoped that more of the leading North American breeders will shortly follow suit. For the first time, common names have been added to the Lily Register.

• **Further information to augment existing lily records is always welcome.**

Horticultural classification

Division I Asiatic hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *amabile*, *bulbiferum*, *callosum*, *cernuum*, *concolor*, *dauricum*, *dauidii*, *L. × hollandicum*, *lanceifolium* (syn. *tigrinum*), *lankongense*, *leichtlinii*, *L. × maculatum*, *pumilum*, *L. × scottiae*, *wardii* and *wilsonii*.

Flowers usually small to medium-sized. Flower colour often uniform, or with contrasting tepal tips and/or throat. Spots absent, or when present, well-defined and often rounded. Conspicuous brushmarks sometimes present. Tepal margins usually smooth or slightly ruffled. Flowers usually with little or no scent.

Examples: 'Ariadne' I(c/d), Citronella Group I(c/d), 'Mont Blanc' I(a/b-c).

Division II Martagon hybrids

Hybrids of martagon type derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *L. × dalhansonii*, *hansonii*, *martagon*, *medeoloides* and *tsingtauense*.

Flowers usually small, often numerous, mostly down-facing, typically with rather thick, recurved tepals and often of Turk's-cap form. Spots usually present, numerous, often on at least three quarters of each tepal. Flowers with little or an unpleasant scent. Buds often hairy. Bulbs often mauve or orange-yellow. Early flowering.

Examples: 'Cadense' II(b/d), 'Claude Shride' II(c/d), *L. × dalhansonii* 'Marhan' II(c/d).

Division III Euro-Caucasian hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *candidum*, *chalconicum*, *kesselringianum*, *monadelphum*, *pomponium*, *pyrenaicum* and *L. × testaceum*.

Flowers mostly small to medium-sized, often bell-shaped to Turk's cap-shaped, often down-facing. Flower colour often in rather pale muted shades. Spots absent to numerous. Tepal margins smooth, often gently reflexed. Flowers often scented. Many are lime-tolerant.

Examples: Caucasian Group III(c/d), 'Moonlight Madonna' III(-/a), 'Zeus' III(c/d).

Division IV American hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following American species and interspecific hybrids: *bolanderi*, *L. × burbankii*, *canadense*, *columbianum*, *grayi*, *humboldtii*, *kellyanum*, *kelloggii*, *maritimum*, *michauxii*, *michiganense*, *occidentale*, *L. × pardalboldii*, *pardalinum*, *parryi*, *parvum*, *philadelphicum*, *pitkinense*, *superbum*, *vollmeri*, *washingtonianum* and *wigginsii*.

Flowers small to medium-sized, mostly down-facing. Flower colour often strong yellow to orange or orange-red, often with contrasting centre and tepal tips. Spots often very conspicuous, over at least half of each tepal, often surrounded by a paler halo. Tepals rather narrow, margins smooth, usually gently to strongly reflexed. Flowers with little scent.

Examples: Bellingham Group IV(c/d), 'Lake Tulare' IV(c-c-d), 'Shuksan' IV(c/d).

Division V Longiflorum lilies

Hybrids or selections derived exclusively from *formosanum*, *longiflorum*, *philippinense* and *wallichianum*.

Flowers medium-sized to large, often few, trumpet-shaped. Flower colour typically uniform (white). Spots, papillae and brushmarks absent. Tepal margins smooth. Flowers usually scented.

Examples: Formolongi Group V(-/a), *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace' V(b/a).

Division VI Trumpet and Aurelian hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *L. × aurelianense*, *brownii*, *L. × centigale*, *henryi*, *L. × imperiale*, *L. × kewense*, *leucanthum*, *regale*, *rosthornii*, *sargentiae*, *sulphureum* and *L. × sulphurgale* (but excluding hybrids of *henryi* with all species listed in Division VII). Aurelian hybrids are derived from a combination of *henryi* and trumpet lilies.

Flowers medium-sized to large, in all flower forms. Flower colour white, cream, yellow to orange or pink, often with a contrasting star-shaped throat and/or strong bands of colour outside. Trumpets usually scented, without markings; other types often with spotting as small streaks in two bands at the base. Tepal margins smooth or twisted with irregular ruffling, tips often reflexed.

Examples: Herald Angel Group VI(a/a), *L. × kewense* 'White Henryi' VI(b-c/c).

Division VII Oriental hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *auratum*, *japonicum*, *nobilissimum*, *L. × parkmanii*, *rubellum* and *speciosum* (but excluding all hybrids of these with *henryi*).

Flowers usually medium-sized to very large. Inner tepals often very broad and overlapping at the base to give a 'closed' centre. Flower colour mostly white to pink to purplish red, some golden yellow; ground colour often white, with a contrasting central ray. Spots absent to numerous, sometimes over half of each tepal. Papillae and nectaries often conspicuous. Flowers usually scented. Often late-flowering.

Examples: *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group VII(b/c), 'Woodriff's Memory' VII(a-b/b).

Division VIII Other hybrids

Hybrids not covered by any of the previous Divisions, I–VII. Includes all interdivisional hybrids, such as Asiatic/Trumpet (Asiapets or AT) hybrids, *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrids, *longiflorum*/Oriental (LO) hybrids, *longiflorum*/Trumpet (Longipet or LT) hybrids, Oriental/Asiatic (OA) hybrids and Oriental/Trumpet (Orienpets or OT) hybrids. Hybrids of *henryi* with *auratum*, *japonicum*, *nobilissimum*, *L. × parkmanii*, *rubellum* and *speciosum* (excluded from Divs VI and VII) are placed here.

Examples: 'Oberhof' VIII(b-c/-) AT, 'Salmon Classic' VIII(a-b/b) LA, 'Sky Treasure' VIII(b/a) LO, 'Sunny Crown' VIII(a/b) OA, 'Yelloween' VIII(a/b) OT.

Division IX Species and cultivars of species

Includes all species and their subspecies, varieties and forms, and cultivars selected therefrom (excluding those derived exclusively from *formosanum*, *longiflorum*, *philippinense* and *wallichianum*, which are placed in Division V).

Examples: *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* 'Crimson Beauty' IX(b/c), *canadense* var. *editorum* 'Chocolate Chips' IX(c/a); *lancifolium* 'Splendens' IX(c/d); *nepalense* IX(c/a).

Sub-divisions

It is possible in addition to classify lilies of all Divisions according to their flower aspect and form. Flower aspect is given first and the two are separated by a forward slash (/).

Flower aspect:

- a up-facing
- b out-facing
- c down-facing

Flower form:

- a trumpet-shaped
- b bowl-shaped
- c flat (or with tepal tips recurved)
- d tepals strongly recurved (with the Turk's-cap form as the ultimate state).

Examples: 'Madison' I(a/b) indicates an Asiatic hybrid with up-facing, bowl-shaped flowers; 'Lightning Bug' II(b/d), a Martagon hybrid with out-facing flowers with strongly recurved tepals; 'Snowdon' VII(a-b/-), an Oriental hybrid with flowers varying from up- to out-facing, but flower form unknown; *speciosum* 'Crimson Glory' IX(b-c/d) a selection from *speciosum* with out- to down-facing flowers with strongly recurved tepals.

Register and Checklist,

Sep 2011–Aug 2012

‘Aaron’ I(a/b)

Tepals white. Spots and papillae absent; stamens few or absent. Fls semi-double, 12cm wide, not scented. Stems 0.35m. From early June.

‘Abraccio’

Mis-spelling of ‘Abbraccio’

‘Accent’ I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

H: E.A. McRae, 1970 **REG:** Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., 1984

Fls soft orange; brushmarks red.

Published in *ILR 1982 3rd Suppt* (1985): 2

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the Russian Asiatic lily ‘Aksent’ (‘Акцент’), given an arguably unacceptably similar epithet.

‘Adagio’ I(c/-) AMENDED ENTRY

H: J. de Graaff, c.1962

Fls crimson-red.

Published in *ILR 1969*: 14

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the Russian Asiatic lily ‘Adazhio’ (‘Адажио’), given an arguably unacceptably similar epithet.

‘Adazhio’ (Адажио) I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

Fls pale apricot, each tepal with a red-purple brushmark.

Fls stellate, 120–130mm wide; tepals broad. Stems 0.9–1m, with 9–12 fls in dense raceme. From late June.

M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 62 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010): 28

Epithet means “adagio” in Russian.

Original script: Адажио. Transliterated, this would become an unacceptable epithet, being too similar to ‘Adagio’, previously established for an Asiatic raised by de Graaff. However, it is arguably distinct in its original Cyrillic, so it is recommended that that always be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Adelante’ VIII(a-b/b-c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003

N: Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor

Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals moderate purplish red (64A), paler towards base and white along nectary ridge. Outside of inner tepals predominantly 64A. Spots very few; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 6 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 7 (2013)

‘Affair’ REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘ML’s Affair’

‘Affaire’ REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘ML’s Affair’

‘Aivenko’ VIII(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Amālijas Group × (‘Nutmegger’ × Symfonieta Group)

REG: V.P. Orekhov, 1987

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including Amālijas Group of Orekhov).

‘Aksent’

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Aksent’

‘Aksent’ (‘Акцент’) I(a/c)

Tepals creamy white with a golden orange flare. Spots and streaks purple. Stems 0.8–1m, with 7–9 fls in short raceme. Early July.

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010): 9

Epithet means “accent” in Russian. Unaccepted spelling: ‘Aksent’.

Original script: Акцент. Transliterated, this would become an unacceptable epithet, being too similar to ‘Accent’, previously established for an Asiatic raised by McRae. However, it is arguably distinct in its original Cyrillic, so it is recommended that that always be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Albanie’ VIII(a/c LA) AMENDED ENTRY

Seedling LARS 93-12 × seedling AM 95-13

Published in *ILR 1982, 22nd Supplement* (2005): 2 as Div. I

Although this cultivar was originally described as an Asiatic lily, its parentage would indicate that it should be classified as a Div. VIII LA hybrid.

‘Alberts’ VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, pre 1970

Published in *LYB 28*: 132 (1965) and included in *ILR 1969*: 15 as ‘Albert’; *ILRC 2007*: 26

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

‘Alchemy’ VIII(c/b OT)

Parentage unknown

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Inside of tepals golden yellow along upper margins and at tips, with deep red, feathering, triangular flare broadest at base and rising to about two thirds of each tepal; midveins of inner tepals yellow edged red-crimson, red-crimson on outer tepals; throat yellow. Outside of tepals red-purple, shading to yellow towards margins and at tips; midribs yellow-green. Spots few, moderately large, blackish, towards base of tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green. Fls scented; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins ruffled, tips recurved; pedicels long, stout, with numerous dark brown spots. Lvs dark green. Stems up to 1.5m. Mid-July to early Aug.

'Allegretto'
(Columbia-Platte) VIII(b-c/c-d OT)

Parentage unknown

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Inside of tepals lemon-yellow, shading to yellowish white towards margins and at tips; throat apple-green. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries apple-green; pollen dark brown; stigma purple. Fls scented; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.8m or more, dark green. Late July to early Aug. Unacceptable name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), this epithet having already been established for an Asiatic lily registered by Vletter en den Haan. It is recommended that whenever this epithet is used the raiser's name be cited, to minimize the potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

Amalijas Group VIII(b-c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

'Vasaras Prieks' × *cernuum*

H: V.P. Orekhov, 1963

Published in *LYB* 33: 81 (1970) and included in *ILLR* 1982: 8 as Amalia Hybrids; *ILRC* 2007: 35

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

'Amatrice' I

H: Vletter en den Haan B.V.

Tepals orange.

An unregistered Asiatic lily listed on the Mondial Lelies B.V. website: further details are being sought.

'Americana' VII?(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2005 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Inside of tepals cerise; throat pinkish white. Spots moderately large, dark red, well scattered over basal half of each tepal; pollen orange; stigma dark red. Tepals margins ruffled, tips recurved.

American Turk's cap lily

A common name for *superbum*

'Angela' VII?(a/b)

Inside of tepals pale pink, with darker flushes. Spots numerous, moderately large, purple, spread over centre of basal half of each tepal; pollen dark orange; stigma grey-green. Tepals margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.1m, with up to 8 fls. Apparently commercially available in USA pre-2011.

'Angel Eyes' REVISED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of 'Angels Eyes' (itself a syn. of 'ML's Angels Eyes')

'Angel Gabriel' VI(b-c/a)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, 2012

Inside of tepals pale pink, shading to dark pink narrowly towards margins, and with small golden yellow flare at base. Outside of inner tepals dark pink; margins pale pink; midribs reddish purple. Spots

absent; pollen orange; stigma dark purple. Fls scented; tepals of medium length to long, and broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid-green. Stems 1.2m or more, with 6 or more fls. Early to mid-July. Tetraploid.

'Angels Eyes' REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of 'ML's Angels Eyes'

'Anna-Eva' I(a/b)

'Papillon' (Feldmaier) × 'Provincial'

H: J.M. Giffei, 2000 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 2003 **N:** J.M. Giffei, 2005 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2012

Inside of tepals light greenish yellow (4C); throat green. Outside of outer tepals yellow; midribs green in bud, maturing to brown on opening. Spots deep purplish red (71A), in not-very-dense "Tango" style (of very variable size, from tiny circles to moderately large streaks, often coalescing), mainly in basal half of each tepal though running higher, thinly, along margins; papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen deep red (185A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 160mm wide, not scented; tepals 95 × 34mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels long (120mm). Lvs 120 × 10mm, scattered, moderate olive-green (137B). Stems 1.15m, dark brown, hairy, with up to 12 fls. July.

Published in *Lilien-Info* II (2009)

Named after the registrant's mother.

Shown at the 2009 ELG Lily Exhibition.

'Anastasia'

Mis-spelling of 'Anastasia'

'Anne Marie's Dream'

Mis-spelling of 'Annemarie's Dream'

annunciation lily

A common name for *candidum*

'Antartica'

Mis-spelling of 'Antarctica'

'Antique Lace' I(c/b-c)

Selection from Heirloom Lace Group

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, 2012

Tepals pinkish white; inside tinged very pale pink beside midvein below tip, with very narrow margins of pale peach (in cool weather); throat pale pink; midribs pink, sometimes greenish yellow towards top. Patchy brushmark of crimson streaks; spots dark red, of small to medium size (though sometimes agglomerated), mainly quite densely along lower margins; nectaries green; pollen dark orange-brown; stigma dark red. Fls slightly scented; tepals long and of narrow to medium width, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels stout. Stems 1.2m or more, with 10 fls or more. Mid- to late June.

'Apbalvojums' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov

Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILLR* 1982: 12 as 'Apbalvaim'; *ILRC* 2007: 48

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the

reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

'Après Toi' VII?(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2005 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Inside of tepals pale pink, shading whiter towards margins; throat greenish yellow. Outside of tepals purplish pink; midribs green. Pollen orange; stigma grey-green. Tepals margins ruffled. Epithet means "After you" in French.

'Apricot Jewel' II(c/d)

hansonii open-pollinated

S: R. Bennett, 1997 **G:** R. Bennett **N:** B. Bennett, 2011 **REG:** B. Bennett, 2011

Inside of tepals strong orange (24A), paler towards margins and shading to brilliant orange-yellow (23B) at tips; throat 24A. Outside of tepals light orange-yellow (16B). Spots very few, small (1–2mm), elliptical, vivid reddish orange (33A), widely and irregularly scattered; papillae absent; present; nectaries strong orange (24A); pollen moderate red (181A); stigma strong orange (24A). Fls 70mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 32 × 15mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 230 × 41mm, whorled. Stems 1.5m, vivid yellowish green (134A), with up to 25 fls in a 32–38cm infl. June–July (Alberta, Canada).

'Aprillia'

Mis-spelling of 'Aprilia'

'Arabian Night'

Mis-spelling of 'Arabian Knight'

'Arabesque' VIII(c/d OT) AMENDED ENTRY
'Tetra Journey' × 'Tetra Black Beauty'

H: P. Schenk **I:** Columbia-Platte Lilies, pre-1995

Published in *ILR 1982 19th Suppt* (2001): 4

External images: Steinbrück (2006): 137

Formerly classified as Div. VII, until 'Tetra Black Beauty' was reclassified as Div. VIII. Steinbrück (2006): 136 erroneously cites parents as 'Journey's End' × 'Black Beauty'. NALS Popularity Poll winner 2007, 2010 & 2011.

'Ardea' VII(a/b)

Seedling 04-302 × seedling 00-313

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:**

Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:**

Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midribs strong yellow-green (144C). Spots and papillae NN155D; nectaries 144C; pollen strong orange (170A); stigma light greenish grey (190C). Fls 195mm wide, scented; tepals 122 × 68mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 195 × 50mm. Stems 1m, green, with up to 3 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 7 (2012)

'Asterian' VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V.,

2008 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals – and outside of inner tepals, predominantly – white (NN155C); midribs yellowish green, at least towards base. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries pale green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 1.35m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 7 (2013)

'Atklātā' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post 1956

Published in *LYB 33*: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR 1982*: 16 as 'Atklata'; *ILRC 2007*: 61

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

'auratum' 'Golden Ray' IX(b/c)

Species *auratum* itself, which has the common name golden-rayed lily, is probably intended.

Published in *RHS A–Z Encyclopedia of Garden Plants 2*: 629 (3rd ed., 2008)

'Avalonia' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals deep red (60A) beside midveins, shading to strong purplish red (60C) towards margins and paler towards tips; midveins yellow-green at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly 60C over paler ground. Spots few, circular, dark purple, widely spread over basal quarter of each tepal; papillae few; nectaries green, edged yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey, speckled purple. Tepals long and broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.1m, green, with up to 4 fls. Early. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 7 (2013)

'Avonlea' I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Inside of tepals deep pink with vanilla-cream, feathered patch towards base of each tepal; throat deep cerise. Spots absent; nectaries dark red; pollen red-brown; stigma dark red. Tepals long and of medium width, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.9–1.2m, stout. Late June. Tetraploid.

'Avventura' VII(a/b)

Seedling 01-327 × seedling 00-313

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:**

Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:**

Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins of outer tepals light yellow-green (150D); all midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base shading to light yellow-green (150D) above, those of outer tepals strong yellow-green (143B) at top. Spots and papillae

white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (N144D); pollen moderate red (179A); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 245mm wide, scented; tepals 155 × 88mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 174 × 45mm. Stems 0.9m, green, with darker markings at base, with up to 6 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 7 (2012)

'Aya Sophia' VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 96-010 × seedling 00-060
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011
Inside of tepals vivid purplish red (67B), shading to deep purplish pink (N66C) towards margins; midveins deep purplish pink (N57C); throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals strong reddish purple (70B), shading to strong purplish red (67A) towards margins; white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to deep purplish pink (N57C) above. Spots deep purplish red (59B); papillae vivid purplish red (67B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 255mm wide, scented; tepals 130 × 75mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 50mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 7 (2012)

'Baby Face' VIII(b/a LO) **CORRECTED ENTRY**
Formolongi Group seedling × 'Sorbonne'
This was listed incorrectly as an LA hybrid in *ILRC 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012)

'Baby Keke' I(b-c/b-c)

'Navona' × *pumilum*
H: K. Zhang, 2004 **G:** K. Zhang, Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Yang, 2007 **N:** K. Zhang, Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Yang **REG:** Beijing University of Agriculture, 2012
Tepals orange, including throat. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries yellow; pollen dark red; stigma orange. Fls 100mm wide, not scented; tepals 80 × 25mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 80 × 5mm, scattered, like *pumilum*. Stems 0.15–0.18m, green, with up to 3 fls. May.
Original script: 克克宝贝.

'Baby Yunjin' I(a/b-c)

'Sun Pixie' (open-pollinated) × unknown
S: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2007 **G:** W. Wang, Mrs X. Zhao, S. Wang, K. Zhang & K. Yang, 2007 **N:** W. Wang, Mrs X. Zhao, S. Wang, K. Zhang & K. Yang **REG:** Beijing University of Agriculture, 2012
Tepals red-orange, including throat; midveins sometimes slightly darker than blade. Spots purple, small, circular or slightly elongated, often raised, widely spaced over basal half of each tepal; papillae very few, purple, towards base of tepals; nectaries orange; pollen brown; stigma pale purple. Fls 170mm wide, not scented; tepals 95 × 35–45mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 95 × 10mm, scattered. Stems 0.35–0.4m, with brown markings, with up to 5 fls. Late May to early June.

Original script: 云锦宝贝.

'Baby Yunxia' I(a/b)

'Sun Pixie' (open-pollinated) × unknown
S: Mrs X. Zhao & W. Wang, 2007 **G:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang, K. Zhang & K. Yang, 2007 **N:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang, K. Zhang & K. Yang **REG:** Beijing University of Agriculture, 2012
Inside of tepals red, including throat. Outside of tepals red, tinged with yellow beside midribs at base; midribs greenish, downy. Brushmarks golden yellow, sometimes thin, sometimes solid, with feathered edges, in basal third of each tepal; spots few, circular or short streaks, blackish crimson, widely spaced towards base of tepal; papillae very few, pale red; nectaries orange; pollen dark red; stigma red. Fls 150mm wide, not scented; tepals 100 × 32mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 85 × 15mm, scattered. Stems 0.3–0.4m, brown, with up to 4 fls. Late May to early June.
Original script: 云霞宝贝.

'Baccina' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown
H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2008 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2011
Tepals and throat white (NN155D); midveins light yellow-green (150D); midribs strong yellow-green at base (143C) and top (143A), shading to light yellow-green (145D) between. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (142C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma light purplish grey (N187D). Fls 210mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 65mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 185 × 50mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 6 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 7 (2012)

'Back Spider' I(a/b)

H: (Bischoff Tulleken?), 2001 **N:** "The Originals" U.A., Coöp. Kwekersvereniging, c. 2005
Syn. 'Black Spider'
Tepals light greenish yellow (8C), more yellowish on opening. Spots forming a solid patch of dark burgundy-red in lower two fifths of each tepal, but less dense towards edges of each patch, producing a picotee or stippling effect; pollen orange-brown. Tepals rather narrow, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9m. Mid-season. Fl colouring similar to 'Burgundy Splash', in which the burgundy-red coloration is less solid but more extensive, and 'Adios Noninja', in which there is more stippling beyond the solid patch of burgundy-red. Published in *The Lily Nook Cat*. (2009): 5, as 'Black Spider'; *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 7 (2013)
External images: *The Lily Nook Cat*. (2009): 4
Introduced commercially as 'Black Spider', that epithet was later denied Dutch PBR; 'Back Spider' was successfully adopted instead, so the latter becomes the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2) and 'Black Spider' its synonym. NALS Popularity Poll winner, 2010.

'Baferrari' VII(a/b)

H: M.A. van den Berg & Zn, pre-2010

Tepals greenish white (155C), inside with narrow, brilliant yellow (8A) flare along and to either side of midvein for three quarters of length from base. Spots small, faint, yellow; papillae yellow; nectaries green; filaments pale yellow at base, pale green above; anthers purple; pollen reddish brown; style green; stigma green, spotted red-purple. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, of medium length, broad to very broad, dark green. Stems of average height to tall, green, with 5 or more fls. Mid-season.

'Bagira' I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Svetlana' × unknown

H: V.A. Volkov, c.1982

The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva. However, if it proves to have been Tsvetaeva's 'Svetlana', 'Bagira' should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including 'Svetlana' of Tsvetaeva).

'Baiba' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Amālijas Group

REG: V.P. Orekhov, 1987

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Amālijas Group of Orekhov).

'Bali Hai' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Inside of tepals rose-red; deep red/mango patch at base and in throat, shading to peach towards margins. Spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; style dark red; stigma purple, frosted. Tepals of medium length to long and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2m. Late June.

'Bambi' I(a/b)

'Passoa' × ('Milano' × 'Arabeska')

H: V. Chuchin, 2002 **G:** V. Chuchin, 2005 **N:** V. Chuchin, 2005 **REG:** V. Chuchin, 2012 **I:** V. Chuchin, 2012

Inside of tepals pinkish orange, with triangular, pale yellow flare in basal three quarters and very narrow, yellow margins, slighter wider at tip. Outside of tepals pinkish orange, with dark suffusion in basal half; midribs yellowish green. Inside of tepals heavily overlaid in basal half by spots, blood-red to dark crimson, many small and distinct, circular or short streaks, otherwise coalescing into dense, Tango-like patches; papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen yellow; ovary yellowish green; style and stigma red. Fls 160mm wide, not scented; tepals of medium length and broad, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.9m, green, with up to 12 fls. Mid-July.

bamboo lily

A common name for *japonicum*

'Baranello' VII(a/b)

The product of hybridizing two un-named seedling mixes

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2004 **N:**

Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG:**

Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (64D); midveins strong purplish red (64C); throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (64C; margins 64B); outside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (N66D); all tepals white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; all midribs light yellow-green (145B) at base shading to strong purplish red (64C) above, those of outer tepals white (NN155D) at top. Spots strong purplish red (61B); papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma yellowish white (196D). Fls 190mm wide, scented; tepals 132 × 68mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 170 × 36mm. Stems 1.2–1.3m, green, with up to 6 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 7 (2012)

'Barny' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling AZ 0600 × seedling LA 63008-6 T

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2003 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2006 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011

Tepals strong orange: inside 24A, shading to 25A towards margins; outside 24B, shading to N25A towards margins; throat 24B; midveins 25A; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading to strong reddish orange (31A) above. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greyish olive-green (N137A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma deep purplish red (59B). Fls 195mm wide; tepals 115 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 185 × 23mm. Stems 1.15m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 7 (2012)

'Beaufort' VII?(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2005 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Inside of tepals cerise; midribs greenish yellow. Spots moderately large, red-purple, well spaced over basal third of each tepal; pollen orange; stigma greenish white. Tepals margins slightly ruffled.

'Beauty's Baby' VIII(-/c) AMENDED ENTRY

A pink-flowered Exotic Group × 'Tetra Black Beauty'

H: L. Woodriff, 1971 **REG:** L. Woodriff, 1984

Formerly classified as Div. VII, until 'Tetra Black Beauty' was reclassified as Div. VIII.

'Beguiling' I(c/d)

'Ariadne' × 'Scarlet Robe'

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, 2012

Tepals rose-pink, shading to pale orange towards margins and base. Spots numerous, varying from conspicuous chocolate-brown streaks or blotches, sometimes coalescing, towards base and along margins, to small, deep pink, circles to either side of midveins; filaments cream-white; pollen dark brown; style and stigma orange. Tepals of short to medium length and of medium width to broad, margins

smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.5m or more, stout, with long infl. of 20 or more fls. Early to mid-June.

'Beijing Moon' VI(b-c/a)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: R. Griesbach, 2005 **N:** Lily Company B.V.,

2012 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals yellowish white (NN155A), with light greenish yellow (8B) basal patch; margins and tips moderate purplish red (185C); throat greenish white (155C). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (185C), shading to light yellow-green (145B) at base; margins yellowish white (NN155A); midribs light yellow-green (145B). Outside of inner tepals yellowish white (NN155A), light yellow-green (145B) at base; margins and tips moderate purplish red (185C); midribs strong yellow-green (145A). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma pale green (189B) with dark purplish grey (N187A). Fls 200mm wide; tepals 160 × 70mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 160 × 20mm, dark green. Stems 1.3m, dark green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 7 (2013)

'Beijingzhimeng' VIII(b/a LO) CORRECTED ENTRY

Formolongi Group seedling × 'Sorbonne'

This was listed incorrectly as an LA hybrid in *ILRC 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012)

Bellingham Hybrids

syn. of Bellingham Group

'Bellsong' VIII(b/a LO)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: World Breeding B.V., 2002 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2009 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals – and outside of inner tepals, predominantly – flushed deep purplish pink (N57D) over white ground, paler towards tips; midveins green at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale green. Fls 200mm wide, scented; tepals long to very long, and broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.1–1.45m, green, with up to 3 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 7 (2013), with image

'Bengodi' VII(a/b)

Seedling RF 98-003 × seedling RF 99-010

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:**

Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:**

Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals deep purplish red (71A); midveins moderate red (180C) shading into 71A; throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish red (70A); margins strong purplish red (72A); base beside midribs pale yellow-green (155A); midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to yellowish white (155D) with deep purplish pink

(70C) above, and dark greyish reddish brown (200A) at top. Spots greyish purple (N77A); papillae moderate orange (170C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A) edged light greenish yellow (3C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light greenish grey (202D). Fls 210mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 77mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 185 × 50mm. Stems 1m, green, with 1 or 2 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 7 (2012)

'Berlin Cinderella' I(a/b)

Rose Bowl Group seedling × 'Heavensong'

H: J.M. Giffei, 1987 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 1989 **N:** J.M.

Giffei, 1990 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2012

Inside of tepals with broad, yellowish white (156D) patch in whole of basal half (except, sometimes, extreme margins), feathering into strong purplish red (64B) in upper half; throat 64B. Outside of tepals deep purplish pink (70C). Spots very few, moderately large, dark purple ellipses, mainly near throat; papillae absent; nectaries red-purple; pollen orange; stigma purple. Fls 120mm wide, not scented; tepals 72 × 40mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips straight. Lvs 85 × 20mm, scattered, deep yellowish green (141A). Stems 0.6–0.8m, green, with up to 10 fls in racemose infl. Late June.

Illustrated in Steinbrück (2006): 109, but not described so not established there; German Lily Group sales' list 2010/2011

External images: Steinbrück (2006): 109

Dr Giffei was living in Berlin at the time he made this cross.

Bermuda lily

A common name for *longiflorum* var. *eximium*

'Bethan Evans' II

H: I. Evans

Fls large, with yellow and pink tepals.

'Beverley's Dream' VIII/OT

Mis-spelling of 'Beverly Dreams'

'Bialystok'

Mis-spelling of 'Białystok'

'Białystok' VIII(a/b LA) CORRECTED ENTRY

Published in *ILRC 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 11, incorrectly spelt as 'Bialystok'

'Bielka' I(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

'Svetlana' × 'Iolanta'

H: B.P. GuzHAVIN

The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva.

However, if it proves to have been Tsvetaeva's

'Svetlana', 'Bielka' should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including 'Svetlana' of Tsvetaeva).

'Blackbird' I(a/b)

Mis-spelling of 'Black Bird'

'Blackburn' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling OR 04-041 × seedling BF 401-001

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011
Inside of tepals dark red (187C); midveins deep red (53A); throat strong red (53B). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (59C), shading to dark red (187B) towards margins; outside of inner tepals deep red (53A, shading to 60A towards margins); all midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base. Spots dark red (187A); papillae deep red (53A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen dark red (187A); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 175mm wide; tepals 110 × 50mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 170 × 26mm. Stems 1.1m, green, with up to 4 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 7 (2012)

‘Black Pearl’ I(a/b)

I: Harts Nursery, 2012
Tepals, including throat, dark burgundy, glossy; midveins darker. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries dark burgundy; pollen orange; stigma pale purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of narrow to medium width, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 0.6m, pale green, with few fls.

‘Black Pepper’ I(a-b/b)

‘Black Jack’ × ‘Everita’
H: V. Chuchin, 2002 **G:** V. Chuchin, 2006 **N:** V. Chuchin **REG:** V. Chuchin, 2012 **I:** V. Chuchin, 2012

Syn. ‘Cherniy Peretz’
Tepals light orange, inside heavily overlaid in basal half by brown spots, from tiny circles to long streaks, mainly in radiating lines and often coalescing into dense, Tango-like patches; midribs green. Papillae absent; nectaries greenish yellow; filaments orange-yellow at base, orange-red above; pollen dark yellow; style orange-red; stigma dark purple. Fls 140mm wide, not scented; tepals 80–100mm long and of narrow to medium width, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.8m, green, with up to 15 fls. Mid-July. Although registered as ‘Black Pepper’, this was apparently distributed in Russia previously as ‘Cherniy Peretz’ (which is the Russian for black pepper), so that should be treated as a synonym.

Black Sea lily

A common name for *pyrenaicum* subsp. *ponticum*

‘Black Spider’ REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Back Spider’

‘Blueberry Crush’ VIII(a-b/- OOT)

I: H.W. Hyde and Son, 2011
Tepals with broad, red-purple, feathered flare in basal half, reaching nearly to margins; margins and tip pale pink. Fls 250mm wide, strongly scented. Stems to 2m, stout. Late July.
Introduced by Hydès’ at RHS Hampton Court Palace Flower Show 2011

‘Bondeno’ VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 96-026 × seedling RM 98-042
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011
Inside of tepals vivid purplish red (67B), with light greenish yellow (3C) patch above nectaries; margins of outer tepals white (NN155D) near tips; all midveins vivid reddish orange (N30A); throat white (NN155D). Outside of tepals deep purplish pink (outer N66C, inner N66D), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; all midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, those of outer tepals shading to white (NN155D) then strong yellow-green (144A) at top, those of inner tepals shading through pale yellow-green (155A) to deep purplish pink (N66D) at top. Spots and papillae vivid purplish red (N57A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) edged light greenish yellow (3C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 230mm wide, scented; tepals 160 × 77mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 185 × 55mm. Stems 1.5m, dark with green markings, with up to 4 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 7 (2012)

‘Bon Marché’ VII?(a/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010
Inside of tepals pale pink; midribs greenish yellow. Papillae present, whitish; nectaries green; pollen orange-red; stigma greenish white. Tepals narrow, pointed, margins strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Epithet means “good deal” in French.

‘Bonnard’ VII(a/b-c)

Seedling 01-043 × seedling RM 99-017
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012
Inside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C); midveins brilliant greenish yellow (4A) shading to moderate yellowish pink (38B), with small stripes of moderate purplish red (186B) towards top; throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C); midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base shading to 155D above. Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D); midribs, and beside midribs at base, yellowish white (155D). Spots deep red (60A); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellowish green (N144A) edged brilliant greenish yellow (4A); pollen strong orange (N25A); stigma light greenish grey (188B). Fls 215mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 82mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 220 × 78mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 7 (2012)
Possibly named after Pierre Bonnard (1867–1947), a member of Les Nabis, a group of Post-Impressionist artists and illustrators based in Paris.
Introduced by Hydès’ at Chelsea Flower Show 2012.

Bourbon lily

A common name for *candidum*

'Bourbon Street' VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1999

N: Hobaho, 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals deep red (53A to 185A), bluer with age. Outside of inner tepals predominantly deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60B). Spots few; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale yellow-green. Tepals short to of medium length and of narrow to medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.4m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 7 (2013)

'Bowmore' VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling PM 03-016 × seedling 00-204

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:**

Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Inside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (N74C); midveins vivid reddish purple (N74B); throat white (NN155D). Inside of outer tepals strong reddish purple (72C); midveins vivid purplish red (61C). Outside of outer tepals strong reddish purple (70B); outside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (N74C); all tepals white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; all midribs strong yellow-green at base (outer tepals 143A; inner 144C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma yellowish grey (198C). Fls 200mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 77mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 34mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 5 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 7 (2012)

'Brasilia' VII

Erroneous name for the lily 'Zora' BRASILIA – both elements of which can be confused with other, established lily names.

'Bright Eyes' (Bischoff Tulleken?) I(a/b)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012

Inside of tepals orange at tips; basal two thirds and margins with Tango-style, maroon-black suffusion. Some spots with raised bases in rows along veins; nectaries orange; filaments and styles bright orange; pollen orange-brown; stigma reddish orange. Tepals long and of narrow to medium width; margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Said to be a sister seedling to 'Lionheart' (raised by Bischoff Tulleken). Unacceptable name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), this epithet having already been established previously for two different Asiatic lily cultivars. It is recommended that the breeder's name be cited, to avoid potential confusion (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Brusheezy' VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2011

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals – and outside of inner tepals,

predominantly – greenish white (155C); midveins cream-coloured at base. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals short and of narrow to medium width, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems of low to average height, green, with few to average no. of fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 7 (2013)

'Busseto'

Syn. of 'Bussetto'

'Busseto' VIII(a/b LA) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILRC 2007 1st Supplement* (2009): 13 Although this lily was initially registered with the ICRA in August 2006 under the epithet 'Busseto', it was later discovered it had previously been granted EU PBR 17506 in May 2006 as 'Bussetto'. The PBR, being a statutory designation, must take priority (ICNCP, 2009: Principle 5 & Art. 31.2), and 'Busseto' becomes a synonym of 'Bussetto' (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 11.2).

'Calgary' (Mak-Leek) VII(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2004 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Inside of tepals white; midribs greenish white, shading to mid-green towards top. Pollen orange-red; stigma dark red. Tepals margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved.

Unacceptable name, this epithet having been previously established for a Longiflorum cultivar registered by van der Wereld in 1990 (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1). It is recommended that the introducer's name be cited, to minimize the potential confusion between these two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Calgary' (van der Wereld) V(b-c/a) AMENDED ENTRY

See *longiflorum* 'Calgary'

'Cali' VIII(a-b/a LLO)

Longiflorum hybrid × (Longiflorum × Oriental) hybrid

H: Marklily **N:** Hobaho, 2010 **I:** H.W. Hyde and Son, 2012

Inside of tepals pale pink, shading to white towards margins and tips; midveins tinged red-purple. Spots absent; nectaries green; stigma pale green. Fls 300mm wide, strongly scented; tepals broad, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems up to 2m, with up to 10 fls. Mid-July to Aug.

'Cameo' I(?) (a/b)

Parentage: (unknown?)

I: Lilyfields, c. 2010

Inside of inner tepals (including throat) deep rose-pink, with large, pale yellow patch in basal half (except margins); midveins deeply sunk between ridges. Inside of outer tepals predominantly pale yellow, with small, deep rose-pink patch in upper half below tip. Spots absent; nectaries green; pollen dark reddish-brown; stigma pale red. Tepals broad, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips straight or

slightly recurved. Stems 1m.
Unacceptable epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having been established previously for an Oriental lily Group

Canada lily

A common name for *canadense*

‘Cancun’ I(a/b-c)

I: Valley K Greenhouses, c. 2004

Inside of tepals with broad yellow patch in basal two thirds of each tepal, including throat; margins and topmost third orange-red. Outside of tepals predominantly orange-red. Spots few, moderately large, circular or shortly elliptical, widely spread within basal quarter; papillae absent; nectaries red, closed, frosted; pollen red-brown; stigma yellow-green. Immature buds green, turning pinkish red before opening. Fls not scented; tepals of medium length to long and of narrow to medium width, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved; pedicels red-purple. Lvs scattered, mid-green. Stems green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

Published in *Valley K Greenhouses cat.* (Fall 2004): 4

‘Capileira’ VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012
Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins of outer tepals light yellow-green (145D); midribs of outer tepals light yellow-green (144D) at base and, tinged strong yellow-green (144A), at top; midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at base, and at top light yellow-green (145D) tinged strong yellow-green (144A). Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark purplish red (N79A) speckled yellowish grey (198D). Fls 215mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 145 × 76mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 210 × 50mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 2 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 7 (2012), with picture

‘Cappuccino’ I

Mis-spelling of ‘Capuchino’

‘Capricorn’ VII(b-c/b)

Parentage unknown

H: W.F. Doreen, 1982

Tepals white; inside with pale yellow band along and beside midveins, tapering to tip; outside yellowish cream beside pale yellow-green midribs; throat white. Spots fairly numerous, small, pale brown, widely scattered over basal two thirds of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries pale green; filaments pale green; pollen brown; style green; stigma grey-purple. Fls 175mm wide; tepals glossy, 125 × 75mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 70mm, green. Lvs 150 × 45mm, horizontal, thin, matt, dark green. Stems 0.85m, glossy green. Late July.
It is not clear if this is the same plant as the *auratum* hybrid cited in *ILR 1982* as having been raised and

named by Lilies International Ltd.

‘Captain Jack’ VII(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2005 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Inside of tepals pink, shading to white towards margins and to red-purple along and beside midveins for much of their length; midribs pale green at base, shading to mid-green towards top. Spots few, moderately large, red-purple, widely scattered over basal portion of each tepal; pollen orange; stigma green. Tepal margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved.

‘Captiva’ VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002

N: Hobaho, 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (67A) to vivid purplish red (67B), paler towards the base, margins and tips, and becoming bluer with age; midveins yellow-green at base. Outside of inner tepals flushed vivid purplish red (67B) over a white ground. Spots (very) few; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale green. Tepals long to very long, and broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and broad to very broad. Stems 1.4m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Early to mid-season.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)

‘Carducci’ VII(a-b/b) (or VIII OT?)

H: Vletter en den Haan B.V. **N:** Vletter en den Haan B.V., 2005 **I:** Vletter en den Haan B.V., pre-2011

Inside of tepals mid-pink; margins and tips forming distinct, pale pink zone; midveins reddish pink for most of length. Outside of tepals mid-pink; midribs green or greenish yellow. Brushmark reddish pink, in central third of basal half; spots small, fairly numerous, circular, pinkish red, in radiating lines across basal third of each tepal (more numerous on inner tepals); papillae few, large, greenish white, along nectary ridges; nectaries green with greenish-white margins, open; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green. Tepals of medium length to long, and broad, margins smooth or (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs dark green.

‘Caribbean’

Mis-spelling of ‘Carribean’

‘Carmel’ V(b/a)

longiflorum (or *Longiflorum* Group hybrid?) × unknown Asiatic seedling

H: A. Cohen, pre-1995 **REG:** Zabo Plant B.V., 2003 **I:** Israeli Agricultural Research Organisation Syn. ‘Mount Carmel’

Inside pale yellow-green (155A) tinged with light yellow-green (145D), midveins strong yellow-green (144A) from the base, fading from strong yellow-green (144B) to strong yellow-green (144C) on two thirds of the length, throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside pale yellow-green (155A) tinged with light yellow-green (150D), midribs strong yellow-green (145A), spots and

papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen vivid yellow (14A); stigma yellowish grey (194C). Fls 170mm wide; tepals 195 × 40mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 245 × 25mm, dark green. Stems 0.47m, dark green, with c.6 fls. Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 15a: 24 (1995), as 'Carmel'

In 1999, PBR were granted in Israel to 'Carmel'. In May 2003, European PBR were granted under the epithet 'Mount Carmel', which must be regarded as a synonym.

Carolina lily

A common name for *michauxii*

'Carona' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage unknown

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C); midveins and basal margins moderate purplish red (186B); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals very pale purple (69D); outer tepals with strong purplish red (63B) margins and midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top; inner tepals shading to strong purplish pink (63C) towards margins and to moderate yellow-green (143D) at base beside midribs, midribs 143D tinged very pale purple (69D). Spots vivid purplish red (N57B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen moderate orange (167B); stigma moderate purplish pink (70D). Fls 190mm wide; tepals 120 × 68mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 23mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 5 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 7 (2012)

'Casarano' VII(a-b/c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1997

N: Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries pale green; pollen reddish brown; stigma pale purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems tall, green, with up to 6 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)

'Casino Royale' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002

N: Hobaho, 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals strong orange, N25C shading to 25B towards margins. Outside of inner tepals predominantly N25C; midribs light orange-yellow (25D). Spots dark; papillae few; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange-red. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.65m, green, with up to 7 fls. Early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)

'Castellani' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2008 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals and throat white (NN155D); midveins light yellow-green (150D). Outside of tepals NN155D, outer tepals tinged light yellow-green (150D) beside midribs; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green at base (143B) and top (143A), shading to brilliant yellow-green (150C) between; midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading to light yellow-green (150D) above. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 260mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 75mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 215 × 35mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 8 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 7 (2012)

'Catcher' VII(a-b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2006 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N66D) shading to deep purple (79C) towards margins; midveins with spot of light yellow-green (2C) at base above nectaries, shading through moderate orange (170D) to deep purplish pink (N66C) towards tips; throat white (NN155D). Outside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to white (NN155D) above. Spots and papillae vivid purplish red (N57B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma light greenish grey (188B). Fls 225mm wide, scented; tepals 120 × 70mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 170 × 50mm. Stems 1m, green, with up to 7 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)

Catesby lily

A common name for *catesbaei*

'Catone' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2008 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C); narrow margins in upper portion, and throat, white (NN155D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), white (NN155D) at base beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green at base (143C) and top (143A), 143C flushed moderate purplish pink (186D) between. Spots dark purplish pink (186C); papillae white (NN155D); nectaries moderate yellow-green (143D); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma pale yellow-green (193C). Fls 160mm wide, scented; tepals 150 × 72mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 195 × 60mm. Stems 1.1m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)

‘Catherine Walton’ VIII(c/d) AMENDED ENTRY
‘Tetra Black Beauty’ × ‘Tetra Journey’
H: LeV. Freimann, 1981 **REG:** LeV. Freimann, 1988
Published in *ILR 1982 7th Suppt* (1989): 7
Formerly classified as Div. VII, until ‘Tetra Black Beauty’ was reclassified as Div. VIII.

Caucasian lily

A common name for *monadelphum*

‘Cecina’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling LALA 93012-1 × seedling AZ 98622-20
H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2004 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2008 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011
Inside of tepals deep red (60A), shading to deep purplish red (59B) towards margins; throat yellowish white (158D). Outside of tepals strong purplish red (centre 60C, margins 60B); midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at base. Spots dark red (59A); papillae yellowish white (158D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma strong purplish red (59D). Fls 205mm wide; tepals 120 × 66mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 185 × 28mm. Stems 0.95m, green with darker markings, with up to 2 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)

‘Ceriba’ VIII(b/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasares Prieks Group
S: V.P. Orekhov, post 1956
Published in *LYB 33*: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR 1982*: 55 as ‘Ceriba’; *ILRC 2007*: 158
This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

cernuum ‘Album’

A white-flowered selection of the species

chaparral lily

A common name for *rubescens*

‘Cherniy Peretz’

Syn. of ‘Black Pepper’

‘Chico’ VIII(OT)

Tepals yellow. Stems 1.1m, with up to 9 fls.
Care should be taken not to confuse this with Marklily’s Asiatic ‘Choco’

‘China Pink’ VII(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Pascoli’

‘Choco’ I(a/b-c)

H: Marklily **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2011
Tepals dark maroon; midribs paler. Brushmark faint, blackish maroon; spots absent; nectaries closed, ridges slightly frosted; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 160mm wide, not scented; tepals of medium length to long and of narrow to medium width, margins smooth or (very) slightly ruffled, and tending to in-curve, tips straight. Stems 0.7–1m, dark maroon. Late June. Exhibited by H.W. Hyde and Son at RHS Chelsea Flower Show, 2011.

Care should be taken not to confuse this with Mondial’s OT hybrid ‘Chico’

‘Chris North’

Syn. of ‘Europa’, Dr Chris North’s seedling 232/1

‘Christopher’ VII(a/b)

Seedling RF 98-003 × seedling 01-226
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012
Inside of tepals deep red (60A), shading to strong purplish red (60B) towards margins; midveins dark red (59A); throat yellowish white (N155D). Outside of tepals strong purplish red (outer 60B; inner 60C); outer tepals shading to yellowish white (155D) at base beside midribs, midribs 155D shading to strong purplish red (60C); inner tepals pale yellow-green (155A) tinged light yellow-green (145C) beside midribs at base. Spots dark red (187B); papillae strong purplish red (60B); nectaries light yellow-green (145B) edged brilliant greenish yellow (4A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 210mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 125 × 70mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 55mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings at base, with up to 6 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)

‘Circus Crowd’ I(b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘ML’s Circus Crowd’

‘Clearwater’ VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012
Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); all midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, those of outer tepals also 144C at top. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma light greenish grey (188C). Fls 245mm wide, scented; tepals 165 × 90mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 270 × 55mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 3 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)

coast lily

A common name for *maritimum*

‘Coastline’ I(a-b/c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1998 **N:** Fa Q.J. Vink en Zn B.V., 2006 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012 **I:** The Lily Nook Nursery, 2009
Inside of tepals light greenish yellow (4C to 5C); midveins at base purple-red over yellow ground. Outside of inner tepals predominantly light yellow (10C). Spots numerous, dark red (187A to 187B), coalescing in basal two fifths on inside of each tepal, almost obliterating underlying colour, becoming progressively less dense along margins towards tip and towards central portion of upper half of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple-red. Fls 130mm wide;

tepals (very) short and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.1–1.35m, green with darker markings, with up to 16 fls. Early.
Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2009), with picture Distribution and colour of spots similar to 'Burgundy Splash'.

'Colares' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BF 96-010 × seedling AF 99-010
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012
Tepals moderate red: inside 180A, margins and midveins 182A; outside of outer tepals 181B, margins 181A; outside of inner tepals 180A, shading to 181A towards margins; throat light yellow-green (145C); all midribs strong yellow-green at base (144A outer tepals; 144C inner). Spots dark red (187B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma brilliant yellow (20A). Fls 205mm wide, scented; tepals 133 × 68mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 195 × 37mm. Stems 1.25m, green, with up to 3 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)

COLOUR CARPET

The Colour Carpet series is a loose trade designation for a range of dwarf Oriental lilies (e.g. 'Entertainer') sold by some European nurseries. As a result, these cultivar names are sometimes written incorrectly (for example, as 'Colour Carpet Entertainer').

Columbia tiger-lily

A common name for *columbianum*

'Combat' VIII(a/b LA) CORRECTED ENTRY

Seedling N 13 × 'Gironde'
H, G, N, I & REG: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan
Published in *ILR 1982 19th Supplement* (2001): 12
Although correctly defined when originally published in 2001, this cultivar was classified in error as Div. VII in *ILRC 2007*: 179.

'Commitment' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown
H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Vink, 2008 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2011
Inside of tepals deep red (60A), shading to pale purplish pink (65C) towards margins; base brilliant greenish yellow (4A) above nectaries; midveins strong red (53B); throat white (NN155D). Outside of tepals strong purplish red (60C), yellowish white (155D) at base beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green at base (143C) and top (143A), shading to yellowish white (155D) between. Spots and papillae dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (N144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (173B); stigma pale green (189B). Fls 280mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 66mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 203 × 57mm. Stems 1.1m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)

common Turk's cap lily

A common name for *martagon*

'Compactino' VII(a/c)

Parentage unknown
H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2007 **REG:** Th. C. Smakman, 2011
Inside of tepals strong purplish red (61B); margins white (NN155D) in upper half; midveins deep red (60A); throat NN155D changing into strong purplish red (58C). Outside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (N66C); margins and base beside midribs white (NN155D). Outside of inner tepals N66C, shading to deep purplish pink (68A) towards margins; margins white (NN155D) in upper half only. All midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base shading through yellowish white (155D) above, those of outer tepals blue-pink with light green towards top, those of inner tepals deep purplish pink (68A) towards top. Spots and papillae dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma greyish purplish red (N77D). Fls 230mm wide, scented; tepals 120 × 70mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 53mm. Stems 0.85m, green, with up to 3 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)

'Comparsita' I(a/b)

'Passoa' × ('Milano' × 'Arabeska')
H: V. Chuchin, 2002 **G:** V. Chuchin, 2005 **REG:** V. Chuchin, 2012
Inside of tepals creamy rose from midway to tips, but overlaid in basal half by Tango-like spots coalesced into dense, cowberry-fruit-red patch, feathering at top into distinguishable individual spots which tend to rise higher up tepal margins and along midvein. Outside of tepals pale green. Blackish crimson brushmark in centre of each basal patch; papillae absent; nectaries pale green; pollen yellow; stigma pale orange. Fls 160mm wide, not scented; tepals of medium length to long and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.9m, green, with up to 10 fls. Early- to mid-July.

'Coopers Crossing' I(a/c-b)

Syn. of 'Easy Salsa'

'Coral Island' VI(b-c/b)

'Henrietina' (s) × 'Oneida'
H: A. Mego, 2003 **N:** A. Mego, 2011 **I:** A. Mego, 2011 **REG:** A. Mego, 2012
Inside of tepals apricot-ochre. Outside of tepals creamy ochre; midribs ochre. Spots in throat, pale purple; nectaries small, deep green; filaments pale green; pollen cinnamon; stigma green, triangular; style green. Fls 145mm wide; tepals 100 × 35mm (inner), firm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (more so on outer tepals); pedicels 110mm, stout, green with brown spots; with secondary and tertiary buds present. Lvs 130 × 27mm, dark green, glossy, horizontal. Stems 1.6m, stout, dark green, heavily brown-spotted, with an infl. of average length. Early July.

coral lily

A common name for *pumilum*

‘Coral Springs’ VII(a/b)

Seedling RW 99-026 × seedling 04-308

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma black (203B). Fls 255mm wide, scented; tepals 160 × 80mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 240 × 43mm. Stems 1m, green with darker markings, with 1 or 2 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the pink-flowered lily seedling (ML01X685) introduced by Mak-Leek in 2010 using the same epithet.

‘Corcovado’ VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling PJ 04-008 × seedling RH 97-009

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012

Inside of tepals brilliant orange-yellow (21B) in basal half, shading to light yellow (18A) towards tips; midveins 21B; throat pale yellow (18D). Outside of tepals pale yellow-green (4D); outer tepals shading to light yellow (14D) towards margins, margins brilliant yellow (14C); inner tepals shading to light orange-yellow (19A) towards margins; all midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, those of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144A) at top. Spots and papillae light yellow (18A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark greyish purple (N92A). Fls 215mm wide, scented; tepals 130 × 68mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 195 × 35mm. Stems 1.35m, green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)

‘Cotton Candy’ I(a-b)

Syn. of ‘ML’s Cotton Candy’

Cromovid lily

A common name for ‘Golden King’

Crotiger lilies

A common name for *L. × manglesii*

CRYSTAL TREE LILY

The Crystal Tree Lily series is a loose trade designation for a range of double-flowered Oriental lilies (e.g. ‘Cezanne’, ‘Monet’ and ‘Picasso’) sold by some European nurseries. As a result, these cultivar names are sometimes written incorrectly (for example, as ‘Crystal Tree Lily Cezanne’).

‘Curley Sue’ VII

Mis-spelling of ‘Curly Sue’

‘Curly Sue’ VII(a-b/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 1999 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc.,

USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals predominantly strong purplish pink (73B) over paler ground, becoming paler with age; outside of inner tepals 73B to light purplish pink (73C); midveins at base white tinged pink. Spots moderately large, purple, spread over centre of basal half of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, of medium length and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.15m, green with faint dark speckles and streaks, with up to 9 fls. Mid-season to late. Mis-spelling: ‘Curley Sue’

‘Dafugui’ VII(b/b)

Seedling Cai74 × ‘Sorbonne’

H: L. Wu, 2006 **G:** L. Wu, J. Cheng, Z. Luo, Mrs S. Mao, Mrs L. Huang & Mrs F. Fan, 2009 **N:** L. Wu, J. Cheng, Z. Luo, Mrs S. Mao, Mrs L. Huang & Mrs F. Fan, 2011 **REG:** Agricultural Sciences Institute of Zhuzhou, 2012

Tepals white; midveins yellowish green at base, shading above to white; midribs greyish green; throat green. Spots deep pinkish red, relatively few, quite widely spaced in basal three fifths of each tepal, varying in size from very small dots to moderately large circles, streaks or ovals, some raised; papillae white; nectaries pale green; pollen brown; stigma pale green. Fls 195mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 115 × 52mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 94 × 12mm, whorled. Stems 0.61m, green with a few purple spots, with up to 5 fls. May. Epithet means “great success” in Chinese.

Original script: 大富贵.

Dahurian lily

A common name for *dauricum*

Dalhanson lilies

A common name for *L. × dalhansonii*

Damottel lilies

A common name for Preston Group

‘Dark Lake’ I(a/b)

‘Black Jack’ × un-named red seedling

H: Laan Flora Facilities B.V. **N:** Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2010 **REG:** Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals dark purplish grey (N186A), shading to dark red (187C) towards tips; throat moderate reddish orange (178C). Outside of tepals dark red (187B), shading to dark greyish purple (N186B) towards margins. Spots dark purplish grey (N186A); papillae moderate red (181A); nectaries moderate olive-green (137A); pollen dark red (183A); stigma dark greyish purple (202A). Fls 175mm wide; tepals 95 × 41mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 135 × 20mm. Stems 1m, green with darker markings, with up to 8 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)

‘Da Silva’ VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

N: Van der Marel Lelie B.V., 2006 **REG:** Van der

Marel Lelie B.V., 2011

Inside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (N66C, shading to N66D towards margins); margins very pale purple (69B); midveins vivid purplish red (N57A); throat white (NN155D). Inside of outer tepals vivid purplish red (67B), shading to deep purplish pink (67C) towards margins; margins very pale purple (69B). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60D); margins and base beside midribs pale yellow-green (155A); midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading through yellowish white (155D) then strong purplish red (60D) to light olive (152A) at top. Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C) shading to very pale purple (76D) towards margins; base beside midribs pale yellow-green (155A); midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to dark purplish pink (186C) above. Spots and papillae strong purplish red (60D); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen moderate red (179A); stigma dark greyish purple (N186B). Fls 205mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 140 × 60mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 220 × 40mm. Stems 1m, green, with up to 6 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)

dauricum var. alpinum Kuseneva IX(a/b)

A dwarf, wild form only 10–20cm high, with linear-lanceolate lvs scarcely 5mm broad. Published in *Flora of the USSR* (1934) [ed. Komarov *et al.*].
McRae, in *Lilies: a Guide for Growers and Collectors* (1998), gave Baker (1871) as the author, apparently in error.

Dauriphil lilies

A common name for *L. × phildauricum*

David lily

A common name for *dauidii*

Dawilgans lilies

A common name for *L. × scottiae*

'Debbie'

Mis-spelling of 'Debby'

'Denia Pixie' I

Undescribed cultivar listed as a seed parent in the New Zealand Lily Society 2009 seed list; further details being sought.

'Deva' VII(a-b/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 1999 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010
Inside of tepals (and outside of outer tepals) deep purplish pink (67C); inside shading through pale pink to white at margins and tips, with narrow, deep red (53A) to strong red (53B) central flare in basal three quarters of tepal; midveins yellow at base. Outside of inner tepals flushed deep purplish pink (N57D) over pale ground. Spots few, small, pinkish red, widely spaced near base of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma yellow, speckled purple. Tepal margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs scattered, of medium

length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1m, green, with up to 8 fls. Early to mid-season.

devil lily

A common name for *lancifolium*

'Dimention' I

Mis-spelling of 'Dimension'

'Dirigents' VIII(b/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, 1959

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

'Discoball' I(a/c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding B.V., 1997 **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012
Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, greenish white (155C); midveins at base purple on greenish white ground. Spots numerous, dark greyish red (N186C) to dark purplish red (N186D), in basal half and along margins; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale yellow-green edged purple. Tepals short and narrow, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.25m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. (Very) early. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)

'Doch Daurskoi' VIII(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Fialkovaia' × *dauricum*

H: Z.N. Tsvetaeva, 1936

Syn. 'Daughter of Dauricum'

Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae* (1975): 28

Original script: Дочь Даурской. With the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' into Div. VIII, this cultivar too should be reclassified thus.

'Doch Fialkovoi' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Fialkovaia' × *dauricum*

H: Z.N. Tsvetaeva, 1936

Syn. 'Daughter of Fialkovaya'

Published in *LYB* 33: 74 (1970) as 'Doch Fialkovaya'

Original script: Дочь Фиалковой. With the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' into Div. VIII, this cultivar too should be reclassified thus.

'Doubleen' VIII(a-b/-) OT

Sport of 'Yelloween'

S: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2006 **I:** H.W. Hyde and Son, 2011 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, pale greenish yellow (1D to 2D); midveins cream-coloured at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries yellow; fls sterile. Fls 90mm wide, double, monstrous form "like a pinecone"; tepals very short to short and narrow, margins smooth to (very) slightly ruffled, tips straight. Lvs of medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.45–2m,

green with darker markings, with few to average no. of fls. Late to very late.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013), with image

‘Double Sensation’ I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY
Tepal margins dark red (59A) to deep purplish red (59B), inside of tepals darker towards margins and with pale yellow-green (155A) patch in basal half (though sometimes this occupies most of the tepal); most midveins yellow-green from base, shading to red near top (but some with a tongue of red running down from tip up to two-thirds length of tepal).
Published in *The Garden* (September 2009): 610

‘Double You’
Syn. of ‘Tiny Double You’

‘Douro’ VIII(a-b/b LA)
Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012
Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, strong purplish red (60B to 60C), becoming bluer with age. Spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple, with speckles. Tepals of short to of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.55m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Early.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)

Duchartre lily
A common name for *duchartrei*

‘Dymezaty Korall’ I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY
‘Svetlana’ × ‘Iolanta’
H: B.P. Guzhavin, 1984
The seed parent is probably ‘Svetlana’ of Kireeva. However, if it proves to have been Tsvetaeva’s ‘Svetlana’, ‘Dymezaty Korall’ should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including ‘Svetlana’ of Tsvetaeva).

‘Dzives Prieks’ I(b/-) REVISED ENTRY
Mis-spelling of ‘Dzīves Prieks’ (Div. VIII b/-)

‘Dzīves Prieks’ VIII(b/-)
Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group
S: V.P. Orekhov, post 1956 **N:** V.P. Orekhov
Syn. ‘Joy of Life’
Fls orange-red.
Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970)
Epithet means ‘joy of life’ in Latvian. Mis-spelling: ‘Dzives Prieks’.
This should be classified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

Easter lily
A common name for *longiflorum*

‘Eastern Moon’ VI(b-c/a)
Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2011
REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012
Inside of inner tepals open pale pink, maturing to white (NN155B), with pale greenish yellow (2D) basal patch and throat; margins tinged moderate purplish red (186B). Inside of outer tepals white (NN155B) with light yellow-green (145D) basal patch, moderate purplish red (186B) along margins and beside midveins; midveins greyish red (184A). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C) to moderate purplish red (186B); margins moderate purplish pink (186D); midribs dark red (183A), shading to brilliant yellow-green (150B) at top. Outside of inner tepals pale purplish pink (62D), pale greenish yellow (2D) beside midribs at base; margins and tips white (NN155B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen brownish orange (N167B); stigma pale yellow-green (195C). Fls 200mm wide; tepals 150 × 60mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 265 × 25mm. Stems 1.6m, dark green, with up to 11 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)

Eastwood lily
A common name for *pardalinum* subsp. *shastense*

‘Easy Dance’ I(a/b)
Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012
REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012
Inside of tepals basal one quarter light greenish yellow (4B) [inner tepals] or brilliant yellow-green (150A) [outer], distal one quarter 4B, and middle half-tepal with coalescing, bluish black (203C) spots flushed dark red (187C); throat brilliant yellow-green (150A). Outside of outer tepals brilliant yellow-green (150B) in basal two thirds, light greenish yellow (4B) in distal third to tips; outside of inner tepals similar, but margins closely spotted dark red (187A). Papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen absent; stigma dark red (187B). Fls 110mm wide; tepals 70 × 35mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 105 × 16mm. Stems 1m, green.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)

‘Easy Life’ I(a/c)
Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
N: Lily Company B.V., 2011 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2012
Inside of tepals light orange-yellow (though ageing to light yellow, 20B); inner tepals 22D; outer tepals basal half 22B, distal half 22D; all margins closely spotted 24C; throat light yellow (18B). Outside of outer tepals pale yellowish pink (27D) shading to light orange-yellow (24C) towards margins; margins closely spotted light orange-yellow (24B); midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base shading to light yellow-green (144D). Outside of inner tepals similar but shading to pale orange-yellow (24D) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) only at base. Spots large, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen absent; stigma vivid yellowish pink (28A). Fls 120mm wide;

tepals 80 × 25mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 122 × 20mm. Stems 1m, green, with up to 7 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)
Stock bought at NALS auction, USA

'Easy Samba' I(a/c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: R. Griesbach, 2002 **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012
REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012
Inside of tepals vivid reddish orange (30B), with large, dark greyish purple (202A) patch above nectaries; inner tepals lightly spotted dark red (187B) beside midveins at top; throat strong orange (30D). Outside of outer tepals strong orange-yellow (N25D), shading to vivid yellowish orange (30C) towards margins; margins vivid reddish orange (30A). Outside of inner tepals brilliant orange (29A), shading to vivid reddish orange (30B) towards margins; midribs moderate olive-green (137A) at base. Spots greyish purple (N77A); papillae absent; nectaries greyish olive-green (N137A); pollen absent; stigma dark red (59A). Fls 110mm wide; tepals 75 × 42mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 110 × 24mm. Stems 0.9m, green, with up to 5 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)

'Easy Waltz' I(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012
REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012
Inside of tepals pale yellowish pink (27D); margins and tips moderate yellowish pink (38B); throat deep yellowish pink (41D) edged strong purplish red (60D). Outside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (N57D), strong yellow-green (143B) at base and along midribs. Outside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (58D), shading to pale purplish pink (65D) towards margins and strong yellow-green (143B) at base; midribs strong purplish red (58C) flushed strong yellow-green (143C). Spots few, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen absent; stigma deep purplish red (59B). Fls 125mm wide; tepals 85 × 38mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 115 × 20mm, dark green. Stems 0.9m, green, with up to 13 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)

'Ebros' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling AZ DJ134 × seedling mix LA 02603
H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2002 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2011
REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011
Inside of tepals strong purplish red (59D); margins and midveins moderate purplish red (58A); throat pale yellow (8D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading towards margins to moderate purplish red (186B); margins moderate purplish red (186A); outside of inner tepals 186B, shading to pale purplish pink (65D) beside midribs in basal half; all midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, those of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144A) at top. Spots moderate purplish red (58A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma light greenish grey (190C). Fls 200mm wide, scented; tepals 120 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs

175 × 27mm. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 5 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012), with picture

'Edward' VIII(b/b LA)

'Aristera' × 'Longida'
H: A. Mego, 1998 **N:** A. Mego, 2011 **REG:** A. Mego, 2012 **I:** A. Mego, 2011
Tepals crimson-red, inside pale yellow at base above nectaries; midribs white. Spots dark brown, quite large and numerous, oval, over basal half of each tepal; nectaries pale red; filaments reddish; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma creamy, triangular; style pale crimson. Fls 150mm wide; tepals 100 × 45mm (inner), margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 120mm, stout, with numerous small brown spots; with secondary buds present. Lvs 130 × 15mm, pale green, glossy, slanting and slightly recurved. Stems 0.95m, stout, dark green, heavily brown-spotted, in a short infl. Early July.

'Electric Wine'

Syn. of 'Wine Electric'

'Electric Yellow' REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of 'Yellow Electric'

'Elegan' VI(b-c/b-c)

('Marilyn' × ('Mimosa Star' × 'Caramba')) × (('Caramba' × 'Brighton') × ('Astra' × unknown))
H: A. Mego, 1998 **N:** A. Mego, 2011 **I:** A. Mego, 2011 **REG:** A. Mego, 2012
Inside of tepals yellow, shading to brown at margins. Outside of tepals greenish. Spots (some raised) and papillae dark brown, numerous, of variable size, in lines over basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; filaments pale green; pollen brown; stigma green, triangular; style green. Fls 160mm wide; tepals 115 × 35mm (inner), margins slightly ruffled and slightly twisted, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 140mm, stout, pale green, with few, brown spots; secondary buds present. Lvs 140 × 14mm, pale green, slightly glossy, horizontal. Stems 1.7m, pale green with darker green spots, in a long infl. Late June.

'Elegant Prince' VIII(a/b LA)

'Fabgio' × 'Kingdom'
H: W. Wang, 2008 **G:** W. Wang, Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, K. Zhang & K. Yang, 2010 **N:** W. Wang, Mrs X. Zhao, S. Wang, K. Zhang & K. Yang
REG: Beijing University of Agriculture, 2012
Inside of tepals deep pink, suffused with yellowish tinge in basal third; margins purple; throat pink. Outside of tepals deep pink. Spots quite numerous in basal quarter of each tepal, from very small to medium-sized, circular or as short streaks, purple-black; papillae few, pink; nectaries pink; pollen brown-black; stigma yellow. Fls 165mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 130 × 40mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 160 × 20mm, scattered. Stems 1.2–1.5m, purple-black, with up to 8 fls. Late May to early June. Original script: 文雅王子.

'Elena' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, 1964

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

'Elise' VIII (OT) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of 'ML's Elise'

'Eltanin' VIII(a/c LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V., 2001 **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals moderate purplish red (186B) to strong purplish red (59D), bluer with age; outside of inner tepals predominantly moderate purplish red (186A to 186B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green, ageing to cream; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple over pale ground. Tepals of medium length and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs long, and of medium width. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Early. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)

'Elusive' VIII(b-b-d OT)

Parentage unknown

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of inner tepals brilliant yellow (8A) in basal half; distal half pale purplish pink (65C) with margins yellowish white (155D); midveins light greenish yellow (8B); throat pale greenish yellow (2D). Inside of outer tepals with brilliant yellow (8A) flame, shading to pale purplish pink (65C) towards margins and tip; margins pale yellow-green (155A); midveins light greenish yellow (8B). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (64C), shading to light purplish pink (63D) towards margins; margins yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green at base (144A) and top (144C), strong purplish red (64C) between. Outside of inner tepals pale greenish yellow (2D) in basal one third, deep purplish pink (64D) above; margins yellowish white (155D) towards tips; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to deep purplish pink (64D). Spots strong purplish red (64C); papillae brilliant yellow (8A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 280mm wide, scented; tepals 155 × 60mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 230 × 35mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 4 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)
The stock was bought by Lily Company B.V. at an NALS auction in USA

ENDURA

Trade designation for 'Zanotura'

'Esta Bonita' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003

N: Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60B), shading to almost white towards base; midveins greenish white at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (60C–60D).

Spots few; papillae present; nectaries light green; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 250mm wide; tepals long and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.75m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)

eureka lily

A common name for *occidentale*

'Exotic Sun' VIII(b-a/b OT)

Sport of 'Belladonna'

S: Pater Bloembollen B.V. & Fa. A. en L. Duin

N: Pater Bloembollen B.V., 2010 **REG:** Pater

Bloembollen B.V. & Fa. A. en L. Duin, 2011

Inside of tepals light greenish yellow (3D), shading to brilliant greenish yellow (6B) towards margins; throat greenish white (155C). Outside of outer tepals light yellow-green (145C), shading to pale yellow-green (4D) towards margins; margins light greenish yellow (4B); midribs strong yellow-green (143C at base, shading to 144C above). Outside of inner tepals pale yellow-green (4D), shading to brilliant greenish yellow (6C) towards margins; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to pale yellow-green (4D) above. Spots and papillae brilliant greenish yellow (6B); nectaries strong yellow-green (N144D); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma moderate purplish red (70A). Fls 180mm wide, double; tepals 110 × 48mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 22 × 35mm. Stems 1.1m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)

Fabergé Group VIII(c/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Fialkovaia' × pink-, white- and cream-flowered

Asiatics with up-facing fls

H: J.F. McRae, 1976 **REG:** Columbia-Platte Lilies, 1988

With the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' into Div. VIII, this Group too should be reclassified thus.

'Fairy Morning' II(c/c)

Parentage unknown

N: Lily Company B.V., 2012 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals brilliant yellow (13C) in basal half, shading towards tips to light purplish pink (65B) with 13C margins; throat 65B. Outside of outer tepals light purplish pink (68D), shading to brilliant yellow (13C) towards margins; midribs yellowish white (155D). Outside of inner tepals brilliant yellow (13C); midribs strong purplish red (63B). Spots numerous, dark red (59A), large over 13C background, small over 65B/68D, outside as well as inside; papillae absent; nectaries moderate yellow-green (138B); pollen strong orange (N25C); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (5B). Fls 75mm wide, scented; tepals 40 × 8mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 104 × 30mm. Stems 0.85m, pale green, with up to 4 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)
The Lily Company bought the stock at an NALS auction in the USA

'Fantasy' I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY*dauricum* × *L.* × *maculatum***H:** G.M. Chandler, c. 1936

Fls light orange, tepal tips flushed with red; spots large, brown. Stems up to 0.6m. Early.

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the pink-and-yellow-flowered lily introduced by Mak-Leek Inc. (USA) as 'ML's Fantasy'.

Farges' lilyA common name for *fargesii***'Fat Man' VIII(b/c LA)**

'Madrid' × 'Stelinka'

H: M. Tlach, 2003 **N:** M. Tlach, 2011**REG:** M. Tlach, 2011 **I:** M. Tlach, 2011

Inside of tepals pale orange; throat greenish. Midribs cream. Spots of medium size, oval, purple, thinly spread over one fifth of tepal; papillae small; nectaries pale green, edged whitish; filaments cream; pollen purple-brown; style cream; stigma purple. Fls 90mm wide; tepals (inner) 90 × 50mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (outer) or recurved (inner); pedicels 70mm, stout, green; with secondary buds present. Lvs 130 × 25mm, dense, somewhat glossy, slightly slanting, dark green. Stems 0.95m, stout, green with very pale purple spots; infl. compact. Late June. Probably polyploid.

'Ferrero' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: World Breeding B.V., 2003 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2008 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60B), paler towards base and bluer with age. Outside of inner tepals predominantly 60B. Spots and papillae present; nectaries pale yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale green. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.35m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)**'Fialkovaia' VIII(b/d) AMENDED ENTRY***monadelphum* × *L.* × *maculatum***H:** I.V. Michurin, 1914 **N:** I.V. MichurinSyn. *L.* × *fialkovaja*Published in *LYB* 33: 74 (1970) as 'Fialkovaya'Original script: ФИАЛКОВАЯ. McRae in *Lilies*: 299(1998) gave the parentage as *monadelphum* (syn. *szoovitsianum*) × *bulbiferum*. A. Otroshko (2012) said that 'Fialkovaia' was a second-generation, rather than primary, hybrid. Although this has hitherto been classified as an Asiatic (Div. I) lily, it arose from a Div. I × Div. III cross, so should properly be classified in Div. VIII (as should its hybrids).**fire lily**A common name for *bulbiferum* or its var. *croceum***flame lily**A common name for *philadelphicum***'Flash Point'**

Mis-spelling of 'Flashpoint'

'Flavia' VIII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2008**REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2011 **I:** World Breeding B.V., 2011Inside of tepals light greenish yellow (5C), with large, strong red (46A) blotch at base above nectaries; midveins deep red (53A); throat light greenish yellow (5C). Outside of outer tepals deep red (60A), margins light greenish yellow (5C); outside of inner tepals light greenish yellow (mainly 8C, margins 8B), with large, deep red (60A) blotch; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading through 60A to top of light greenish yellow (5C outer tepals; 8C inner). Spots absent; papillae strong red (46A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 205mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 60mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 30mm. Stems 1.6m, green, with up to 7 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)**'Fontána' I(a/b-c)**

(('Sonnenkönigin' × 'Bellona') × ?) × 'Velehrad'

H: B. Mičulka, pre-2000 **N:** B. Mičulka,2011 **REG:** B. Mičulka, 2011 **I:** B. Mičulka, 2011

Inside of tepals deep bronze-orange, paler towards margins and tips. Outside of tepals pale orange; midribs pale apricot. Brushmark with small, narrow, dark brown rays; spots few, dark brown; filaments orange, bent; pollen orange-chocolate; style and stigma orange. Fls 135mm wide, flat bowl-shaped; tepals (inner) 90 × 33mm, tips slightly recurved (inner) or recurved (outer); pedicels 65mm, with numerous spots; with secondary buds present. Lvs 105 × 15mm, dense, horizontal, matt, mid-green. Stems 0.85m, moderately stout, heavily spotted dark brown, downy at base of lvs, with moderately long infl. Mid-June.

'Forbidden' VIII(b-a/a OOT)**H:** Marklily **N:** Hobaho, 2010 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2011

Inside of tepals predominantly a large maroon patch, feathering at top edge through red-pink to broad white margins (in upper half) and tips, and overlaid in basal two thirds by narrow, dark crimson, triangular flare along and beside midvein. Spots few, faint, crimson, within patch; nectaries green, edged yellow, open; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma purple. Fls up to 200mm wide, strongly scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.3–2m, green. Late July. Introduced by Hydes' Nursery at RHS Hampton Court Palace Flower Show 2011.

'Forever' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004**N:** Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155C); midveins

yellow-green at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.65m, green, with up to 7 fls. Mid-season.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)

'Formosa'

Mis-spelling of 'Formose'

Formosa lily

A common name for *formosanum*

'Four Queens' VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2001

N: Hobaho, 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor

Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, deep purplish pink (N57D) flush over white background, inside of tepals paler towards tips; midveins green at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale yellow-green. Tepals of short to medium length and of medium width to broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.35m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013), with image

'Foxtrot' I(a/b)

Inside of tepals pink, shading slightly redder at margins; midveins slightly redder than tepal-blade, ridged. Spots very faint, reddish, tiny circles just above throat; nectaries green, open; pollen orange-yellow; stigma pinkish white. Fls 90mm wide, not scented; tepals of short to medium length and of medium width to broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips straight or (very) slightly recurved. Stems 0.3m. Mid-June. Unacceptable name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1): epithet has already been established for a different, orange-flowered, Asiatic lily registered by Oregon Bulb Farms in 1986.

'Fraulein Cornelia' VIII(b/c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2011

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of inner tepals greyish red (184A), shading to strong orange-yellow (22A) in throat and in upper one third. Outside of outer tepals light orange-yellow (22D), shading to strong orange-yellow (22A) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green at base (143A) and at top (143C), light orange-yellow (22D) between. Outside of inner tepals light orange-yellow (23C with short greyish red (184A) streaks, shading to 22B towards tips); midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at base shading to light orange-yellow (22B). Spots absent; papillae greyish red (184A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen brownish orange (N167B); stigma strong yellow-green (144B). Fls 210mm wide, scented;

tepals 120 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 135 × 60mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 3 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)

'Friso' VIII(b/b OT) AMENDED ENTRY

H: R. Griesbach, pre 2005 **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2005 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2008

'Friso' seems to be very similar, if not identical, to the Columbia-Platte OT lily registered as 'Silk Road'. If they prove to be the same, 'Silk Road' should take priority of naming by virtue of its earlier registration and establishment, and the registration for 'Friso' should be rescinded.

'Funny Girl' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling G 00-007 × seedling BJ 496-024

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter

en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG:** Vletter en den

Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012

Inside of tepals light orange-yellow (23C); margins closely spotted strong orange (N25B); throat vivid yellow (15B). Outside of outer tepals light orange-yellow (16B), shading to strong orange (24A) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at base and top, shading to light yellow-green (144D)

between. Outside of inner tepals light orange-yellow (22B); margins strong orange (24A); midribs strong yellow-green (144C). Spots, sometimes coalescing into stripes, numerous, dark red (59A), closely distributed over most of inside and along margins of outside of tepals (fewer towards tips of outside of inner tepals); papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (147A); pollen dark red (183B); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 160mm wide; tepals 124 × 50mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 145 × 16mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 8 (2012)

'Furio' VII(a/b)

Seedling OR 072 × seedling OR 007

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2007

Tepals strong purplish red (mainly 61B; 63A on outside of inner tepals), with yellowish white (155D) margins towards top; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (144A), 144B tinged strong purplish red (61B) between; midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top, strong purplish red (63A) between; throat 155D. Spots dark red (59A); papillae strong purplish red (61B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma deep purple (79C). Fls 225mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 70mm, margins ruffled, tips straight. Lvs 205 × 30mm. Stems 1.15m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Care should be taken not to confuse 'Furio' with the Div. VIII (OT) cultivar raised by Steenvoorden named 'Furie'.

'Future' I(b/-) REVISED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Priekis Group

Syn. of 'Nākotne' (Div. VIII) [whose epithet means "future" in Latvian]

'Gaišā Nakotne' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post 1956

Syn. 'Bright Future'; 'Light Future'

Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR*

1982: 113 as 'Gaishas Nakotne'; *ILRC* 2007: 293

Name is Latvian for "bright future". Mis-spelling: 'Gaishas Nakotne'. This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

'Gaismas Stars' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post 1956

Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR*

1982: 113 as 'Gaishas Stars'; *ILRC* 2007: 293

Epithet means "bright path" in Latvian. Mis-spelling: 'Gaishas Stars'. This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

'Gavrosh' I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Svetlana' open-pollinated

H: V.A. Volkov, c.1982

The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva.

However, if it proves to have been Tsvetaeva's

'Svetlana', 'Gavrosh' should be reclassified as Div.

VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including 'Svetlana' of Tsvetaeva).

'Gaybird' II(c/c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: E. Robinson, pre-2008 REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals moderate red (184B); throat light yellow-green (145B). Outside of outer tepals greyish purplish red (N77B), shading to strong purplish pink (62A) towards margins; margins moderate red (184B).

Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (64B);

margins brilliant yellow (13B); midribs moderate olive-green (146A) at base. Spots dark red (187A) centre with

brilliant yellow (13B) halo, numerous on basal half of

each tepal and along margins on outside of tepals;

papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (146A);

pollen strong orange (25B) edged dark purplish red (N186D); stigma N186D. Fls 66mm wide, slightly

scented; tepals 32 × 6mm, margins smooth, tips

strongly recurved. Lvs 83 × 23mm. Stems 1.1m, green

with darker markings, with up to 10 fls. Early.

Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2009)

'Gdansk'

Mis-spelling of 'Gdańsk'

'Gdańsk' VIII(b/b-c LA) CORRECTED ENTRY

Published in *ILRC* 2007 3rd Supplement (2012): 27,

incorrectly spelt 'Gdansk'

'Geronimo' VIII(b/d AT)

'Evina' × 'Brunello'

H: M. Tlach, 2003 N: M. Tlach, 2009

REG: M. Tlach, 2011 I: M. Tlach, 2011

Inside of tepals orange, darker in centre. Outside of tepals orange-brown; midribs beige-brown. Spots

large, oval, purple, moderately dense over three-quarters of tepal; nectaries burnt orange, frosted white; filaments pinkish; pollen burnt orange; style pinkish purple; stigma purple. Fls 140mm wide, semi turban-shaped; tepals (inner) 90 × 47mm, tips slightly recurved (outer) or recurved (inner); pedicels 60mm, stout, dark green and heavily spotted; with secondary buds present. Lvs 90 × 23mm, moderately dense, slightly glossy, slanting, dark green. Stems 1.05m, stout, dark green with a few purple spots, with short infl. Late June. Probably polyploid. Named after the Apache chief (1829–1909).

'Giant Panda' I(a/b-c)

('Candela' × Tango seedling) × 'Ilga'

H: V. Chuchin, 2002 G: V. Chuchin, 2005

N: V. Chuchin, 2012 REG: V. Chuchin, 2012

Syn. 'Panda'

Inside of tepals greenish white, heavily marked in

basal half with Tango-style spots coalesced into

broad, red-purple patch, above and distinct from

white throat. Outside of tepals green in bud;

maturing to white with patch showing through,

midrib green. Spots becoming distinct at top edge of

basal patch and extending upwards along margins,

numerous, small circles or streaks, red-purple;

papillae absent; nectaries pale green; pollen brown;

stigma pale green. Fls 150mm wide, not scented;

tepals of medium length to long and of narrow to

medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly

recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1m, green, with up to

15 fls. Late July.

A registration application for 'Panda' was disallowed

because of its similarity to 'Panna', previously

established (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23); it was agreed

instead that the cultivar should be registered as 'Giant

Panda'. However, it has been known for several years

in Russia as 'Panda', which must therefore be regarded

as a synonym.

glade lily

A common name for *philadelphicum*

'Glen Grant' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BG 95-071 × seedling OR 01-010

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 N: Vletter

en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 REG: Vletter en den

Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Tepals vivid yellow (12A); margins of inside of tepals

closely spotted vivid yellow (13A); margins of outside

of outer tepals 13A; throat light greenish yellow (1C);

midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (base

143C, top 143B); midribs of inner tepals moderate

yellow-green (143D) at base. Spots few, deep purplish

red (59B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-

green (143A); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma

vivid yellow (12A). Fls 220mm wide, scented; tepals

130 × 65mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved.

Lvs 170 × 22mm. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012)

GLOBE

Apparently in use as a trade designation for 'Digital Globe'

‘Gold Class’ VIII(b-a/b-c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, including throat, brilliant yellow (7A); margins closely spotted dark red (59A) in basal one third. Outside of tepals brilliant greenish yellow (5B); midribs deep yellowish green (141B) at base, shading to strong yellow-green (143C) above and at top, brilliant greenish yellow (5B) between. Spots numerous, dark red (59A), as short streaks; papillae dark red (59A); nectaries dark yellowish green (N134A); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma strong yellow-green (144C). Fls 170mm wide; tepals 120 × 35mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 185 × 20mm. Stems 1.4m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

‘Golden Matrix’ I(a/b)

Sport from ‘Matrix’

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Vink, 2006 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (13A); throat light yellow-green (144D). Outside of tepals brilliant yellow (12B), outer tepal margins vivid yellow (12A); all midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, those of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144A) with dark red (59A) at top. Spots dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen brownish orange (N170A); stigma moderate red (179A). Fls 135mm wide; tepals 85 × 40mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 95 × 21mm. Stems 0.35m, green with darker markings, with up to 9 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012)

golden-rayed lily

A common name for *auratum*

golden-rayed lily of Japan

A common name for *auratum*

‘Golden Splendour’

syn./mis-spelling for Golden Splendor Group

‘Go Red’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling LAA 98232-20 × seedling AZ 00605-2

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2004 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2007 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals vivid reddish orange: inner, and throat, 34B, with midveins 33A; outer 34B to 34A, midveins strong red (46A) at top. Outside of tepals moderate red: outer 179A; inner 179B to 179A; all midribs moderate red (183C). Spots dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-brown (N199A); pollen vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 180mm wide; tepals 105 × 55mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 150 × 22mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012), with picture

‘Granatovaia’ I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

‘Aelita’ × mixed pollen of ‘Svetlana’ & ‘Zabava’

H: V.A. Volkov, c. 1982

Published in *ILR 1982 3rd Supplement* (1985): 21, as ‘Granatovaya’; *ILRC 2007*: 322

Unaccepted spelling: ‘Granatovaya’. The ‘Svetlana’ of the pollen parent is probably ‘Svetlana’ of Kireeva. However, if it proves to have been Tsvetaeva’s ‘Svetlana’, ‘Granatovaia’ should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including ‘Svetlana’ of Tsvetaeva).

Gray’s lily

A common name for *grayi*

‘Großer Wannsee’ I(a/c)

‘Diskus’ × ‘Connecticut Beauty’ MEDAILLON

H: C. Feldmaier, 1982 **G:** J.M. Giffey, 1985

N: J.M. Giffey, 1990 **REG:** J.M. Giffey, 2012

Tepals strong orange; inside 25A, throat 25B; outside 26A. Spots moderately numerous and moderately large (1 × 2mm), oval, dark purple, well spread over basal half of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries silvery; pollen orange; stigma strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 160mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 85 × 52mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 120 × 15mm, scattered, deep yellowish green (141B). Stems 1m, green with brownish markings, with up to 6 fls in an umbellate infl. July. Named after the lake in Berlin.

‘Guarneri’ VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling PW 03-001 × seedling RH 97-009

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins light greenish yellow (1C) at base above nectaries; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green at base (143C) and top (143B), tinged strong red (45D) at base; midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (145D) at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma pale yellow-green (193B) flushed moderate purple (79D). Fls 235mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 75mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 225 × 35mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 5 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012) Family name of a group of highly respected violin makers from Cremona during the 17th and 18th centuries.

‘Hanoi’ VII(a/c)

Seedling mix OR 01212 × seedling mix OR 01213

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2011

REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals white (NN155D), flushed deep purplish pink (61D); margins and throat NN155D. Outside of outer tepals NN155D, at least two thirds of each flushed strong purplish red (60D); midribs at base strong yellow-green (144B) tinged moderate purplish red (59C), shading to NN155D above. Outside of inner tepals NN155D, flushed strong purplish red (60D) at tips; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to strong purplish red (60D). Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish

orange (169A); stigma pale green (189C). Fls 230mm wide, scented; tepals 13 × 70mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 225 × 51mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings at base, with up to 3 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012)

Hanson lily

A common name for *hansonii*

‘Happy Tree’ VIII(b/a OT)

‘Yelloween’ × *regale*

H: S. Wang, 2006 **G:** S. Wang, W. Wang, Mrs X. Zhao, K. Zhang & K. Yang, 2007 **N:** S. Wang, W. Wang, Mrs X. Zhao, K. Zhang & K. Yang

REG: Beijing University of Agriculture, 2012

Tepals greenish yellow, including throat; midveins of outer tepals yellowish green at base, shading to yellow; midribs of outer tepals yellowish green at base, tinged pink above. Spots absent; papillae yellow; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma purple-black. Fls 220mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 150 × 40mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 160 × 30mm, scattered. Stems 0.75–1m, green, with up to 5 fls. Early June.

Original script: 幸福树.

‘Harbour Light’ I(a/b)

H: Marklily

Tepals reddish orange. Fls not scented; tepals of medium length and breadth, margins smooth (or very slightly ruffled), tips straight. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.2m, with about 6 fls.

A different, yellow-flowered, Asiatic was briefly introduced under this epithet by H.W. Hyde & Son in 2011, but was later withdrawn since it was clearly wrongly identified.

‘Havelstern’ I(a/b)

Un-named ‘Blood Tiger’ seedling × ‘Pirate’

H: J.M. Giffei, 1984 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 1987

N: J.M. Giffei, 1990 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2012

Tepals strong red (inside 46A, outside 53B); throat strong reddish orange (34C). Feint, vivid orange (28B) brushmark; spots mostly large, round or elliptical, dark red (187A), scattered in band in basal one third of each tepal above throat and across brushmark; papillae absent; nectaries 187A, frosted silver; pollen vivid red (44A); stigma dark purple. Fls 150mm wide, star-shaped, not scented; tepals 100 × 30mm, margins smooth, tips straight or (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 110 × 10mm, scattered, dark green (135A). Stems 0.9m, dark green, with up to 14 fls in racemose infl. July. The Havel is a river in Berlin; ‘stern’ means ‘star’ in German.

‘Hebenes’ I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

N: Rosloot en Zn, Fa P.A., 2009 **REG:** Sam Bloembollen B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals vivid red (45A) to strong red (46A); midveins strong orange (25B) at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly vivid red (46B–46C). Spots and papillae present; nectaries green shading to orange. Fls double; tepals short and of narrow to

medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings, with few to average no. of fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012)

Heldreich lily

A common name for *heldreichii*

‘Helvitia’

Mis-spelling of ‘Helvetia’

‘Helyonne’ VII(a/b)

Seedling 01-113 × seedling 04-066

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N57D), pale yellow-green (4D) along nectary ridges; midveins strong purplish red (58B–58C); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to deep purplish pink (N57C) above. Outside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (N57D), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading to yellowish white (155D) and then deep purplish pink (N57C) towards top. Spots vivid purplish red (N57A); papillae deep purplish pink (N57C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma greenish white (192D). Fls 200mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 70mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 55mm. Stems 1.25m, green, with up to 7 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012) Female name in France (as for example in Renoir’s oil painting, ‘The Daughters of Catulle Mendès – Hugnette, Claudine and Helyonne’).

Hemysup lilies

A common name for ‘T.A. Havermeyer’

Henry lily

A common name for *henryi*

‘Hohes Licht’ I(c/d)

Un-named Ic seedling (with *dauidii* parentage) × un-named Ic seedling (with *dauidii* parentage)

H: P. Geiser, 2001 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 2004

N: J.M. Giffei, 2010 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2012

Inside of tepals, including throat, vivid reddish orange (34B). Outside of tepals strong yellowish pink (31C). Spots few, very small and feint, purple, in basal one third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries green, frosted silver; pollen vivid reddish orange (30A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 100mm wide, not scented; tepals 75 × 38mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 110 × 12mm, scattered, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1.6–1.8m, dark red (187A), with up to 15 fls in racemose infl. Early July.

The epithet, meaning ‘high light’ in German, describes the cultivar’s bright flowers on a high stem.

'Hotline' VII(a/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V., 2005 **N:** Vink, 2009

REG: The Originals B.V., 2011

Syn. 'Purple Fountain'

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D), with narrow, strong purplish red (64B) margins; midribs strong yellow-green at base (143C) and top (143A), shading to light yellow-green (150D) between. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark purplish red (N79B). Fls 190mm wide, scented; tepals 124 × 61mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 205 × 45mm. Stems 1.1m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012)

huckleberry lily

A common name for *philadelphicum*

Humboldt lily

A common name for *humboldtii*

'Hyawatha'

Mis-spelling of 'Hiawatha'

'Iceclear' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V., 2005 **N:** Vink, 2008

REG: The Originals B.V., 2011

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins tinged pale yellow-green (4D) above nectaries; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144C) at base, light yellow-green (150D) changing into strong yellow-green (143A) at top; midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (143C) at base, light greenish yellow (4C) at top. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 245mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 85mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 177 × 71mm. Stems 0.9m, green, with up to 3 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012), with picture

Mis-spelling: 'Ice Clear'

'Ice Clear'

Mis-spelling of 'Iceclear'

Ichang lily

A common name for *leucanthum*

'Igita' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Amālijas Group

REG: V.P. Orekhov, 1987

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Amālijas Group of Orekhov).

'Igrushka' I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Zabava' × mixed pollen of 'Aelita' & 'Svetlana'

H: V.A. Volkov, c.1982

The 'Svetlana' of the pollen parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva. However, if it proves to have been

Tsvetaeva's 'Svetlana', 'Igrushka' should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including 'Svetlana' of Tsvetaeva).

'Ilga'

H: R. Krūmiņš

An unregistered Tango hybrid, used as a parent for 'Giant Panda'. Further details are being sought.

'Illusive' V(a-b/a)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155C); midveins green at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-yellow; stigma grey-white. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 2m, green, with up to 4 fls. Early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

'Imagination' VII(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V.

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010

Published in *ILRC 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 32

'Indiana' VII(a-b/b)

H: Fa. W.F. Houdijk & Zn, 2004 **N:** Fa. W.F.

Houdijk & Zn, 2008 **I:** Mak Breeding B.V., c. 2010

Tepals red with white margin. Stems 1–1.1m.

'Indianka' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Fialkovaia' × *dauricum*

H: Z.N. Tsvetaeva, 1936

Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae* (1975): 28

With the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' into Div. VIII, this cultivar too should be reclassified thus.

'Indian Summer' (Mak) VIII (OT) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of 'ML's Indian Summer'

'Inuvik' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Hoogland Lelies **N:** W. & P.D. Hoogland, 2010 **REG:** Hoogland Lelies, 2011

Inside of tepals white (NN155D), pale yellow-green (4D) above nectaries [on inner tepals as a stripe along basal half of midveins; on outer tepals as a spot]; throat light greenish yellow (1C). Outside of outer tepals light yellow-green (145D) along and beside midribs, shading to white (NN155D) towards margins; midribs light yellow-green (145D) at base and strong yellow-green (144C) at top. Outside of inner tepals white (NN155D); midribs dark greenish yellow (152D), shading to strong yellow-green (144C) towards top. Spots dark red (59A); papillae pale yellow-green (4D); nectaries dark yellowish green (136B); pollen brownish orange (166C); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 163mm wide; tepals 97 × 60mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs

102 × 31mm. Stems 0.7m, green, with up to 6 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012)

'Iolanta' (Kireeva) I(a-b/b) REVISED ENTRY
(‘Rubinovaia’ × ‘Prince Charming’ (de Graaff?)) ×
‘Liudmila’ (Kireeva)

H: M.F. Kireeva, 1976 **N:** M.F. Kireeva
Fls light pink, each tepal with a white centre; spots
small, dark red, on white part of each tepal. Fls 140–
160mm wide; tepal margins smooth, tips slightly
recurved. Stems 0.9–1.15m, with 9–15 fls and with a
few bulbils.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 46 (2000)

Unaccepted spellings: ‘Jolanta’, ‘Yolanta’.

It seems likely this is the same cultivar registered in
1994 for the Michurinsk Institute (where Dr Kireeva
worked); if not, this reuse of the epithet would be
unacceptable. For the time being, the raiser’s name
should be cited to continue to distinguish the
cultivars lest they are indeed different (ICNCP, 2009:
Art. 30.5). It is not known whether the raiser of
‘Prince Charming’ in the seed parent is de Graaff or
G.E. Holland.

'Iolanta' (Michurinsk Institute) I(a-b/c)

REVISED ENTRY

(‘Rubinovaia’ × ‘Prince Charming’ (de Graaff?)) ×
(((‘Stroinaia’ × *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*) ×
‘Enchantment’) × ‘Malinovka’)

H: Michurinsk Institute, 1980 **N:** Michurinsk
Institute **REG:** ICRA, 1994

Fls white, tepal tips rose-pink, throat rose-pink; spots
few, small, brown; pollen light brown. July.

Published in *ILR 1982 13th Supplement* (1995): 20

It seems likely this is the same cultivar described by
Kireeva (2000) as having been raised by her. If not,
her reuse of the epithet would be unacceptable. For
the time being, the raiser’s name should be cited to
continue to distinguish the cultivars lest they are
indeed different (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Ixtapa' VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 97-001 × seedling RF 98-003

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** Vletter
en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den
Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60B); margins
tinged very pale purple (76D); midveins brilliant
yellow (11A) above nectaries at base, shading to deep
purplish red (187D); throat white (NN155D). Outside
of outer tepals strong purplish red (60B), white
(NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong
yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to NN155D
tinged 60B. Outside of inner tepals dark purplish
pink (186C), with white (NN155D) veins and beside
midribs at base, moderate purplish red (186A) beside
midribs at top; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at
base. Spots and papillae dark red (59A); nectaries
strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown
(172A); stigma pale yellow-green (193A). Fls 215mm
wide, scented; tepals 125 × 55mm, margins smooth,
tips slightly recurved. Lvs 150 × 38mm. Stems 1.35m,
green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012)

'Iziashchnaia' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

concolor × ‘Fialkovaia’

H: V.A. Grot, c.1957

Published in *ILR 1982 2nd Supplement* (1984): 11, as
‘Iziashchnaja’; *ILRC 2007*: 378

With the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ into Div. VIII,
this cultivar too should be reclassified thus.

Japanese lily

A common name for *japonicum*

'Jaunā Diena' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post 1956

Published in *LYB 33*: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR*
1982: 152 as ‘Jauna Diena’; *ILRC 2007*: 384

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the
reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny
(including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

'Jennifer' I(b-a/c)

Syn. of ‘Pearl Jennifer’

'Jessica' I(b-c/b-c)

Syn. of ‘Pearl Jessica’

'Jiaoxiu' VIII(b/a LO) CORRECTED ENTRY

Formolongi Group seedling × ‘Sorbonne’

This was listed incorrectly as an LA hybrid in *ILRC*
2007 3rd Supplement (2012)

'Jinpan' VIII(a/b-c LA)

Un-named Formolongi Group seedling × ‘Tresor’

H: Q. Zhang, G. Jia, M. Zhang, H. He & X. Liu,
2008 **G:** Q. Zhang, G. Jia, M. Zhang, H. He & X.
Liu, 2009 **N:** Q. Zhang, G. Jia, M. Zhang, H. He &
X. Liu, 2011 **REG:** Q. Zhang, G. Jia, M. Zhang, H.
He & X. Liu, 2011

Tepals strong orange (mainly 26B; 26A towards
margins and tips); throat 26B; midribs mid-green at
base, shading to pale green above. Spots on inner tepals
moderate orange-yellow (168D), fairly numerous,
varying from small dots to moderately large streaks,
sometimes raised, scattered over basal one-third of each
tepal (though not along central furrow nor at margins);
spots on outer tepals very few, small, faint dots;
papillae absent; nectaries strong orange; filaments pale
orange; pollen strong brown (172A); styles pale orange
at base, shading above to strong orange (26B); stigma
26B. Fls 158–166mm wide, slightly scented; tepals
98–106 × 41–43mm, margins smooth, tips slightly
recurved; pedicels stout, dark green. Lvs 120–132 ×
20–30mm, whorled, hairy on upper surface and
velutinous in axils. Stems 0.65m, ridged, velutinous,
strong yellow-green (144A) with purple spotting in
the centre and dark red (187A) spots at base, with 1 fl.
per stem. Late spring to early summer. Diploid. Half-
hardy. Attains flowering size in 7–8 months from seed.
Original script: 金盘. Epithet means “golden plate”
in Chinese.

'Joy' VII(a-b/b) REVISED ENTRY

S: T.T. Kirsch, pre-1975 **N:** T.T. Kirsch, 1981

REG: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc., 1981

Syn. of 'Le Rêve'

Although registered as 'Joy' in 1981, in 1984 this lily was granted US Plant Patent 5189 under the epithet 'Le Rêve': the latter therefore became the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2) and 'Joy' its synonym (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 11.2). However, in 1987 Dutch PBR were granted to this lily under the epithet 'Joy', and that remains the accepted name in countries in which 'Joy' retains legal protection.

'Joy of Life' I(b/-) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of 'Dzīves Prieks' (which is Latvian for "joy of life")

'Jugla' I(a/b-c)

'Veiksmē' × 'Ugunīgā'

H: Ā. Zorgevics, 1989 **G:** Ā. Zorgevics, 1992
N: Ā. Zorgevics, 1993 **REG:** University of Latvia Botanical Garden, 2012 **I:** University of Latvia Botanical Garden, 1994

Tepals moderate red (47A), outside flushed greenish; throat grey. Spots few, dark brown, small circles or ovals, widely spread but mainly in basal third of tepal; present; papillae absent; nectaries clear; pollen brown; stigma pale brown. Fls 100mm wide, not scented, weatherproof; tepals 70 × 30mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 60 × 12mm, scattered, glossy. Stems 0.6m, green, with up to 9 fls. Bulbs white. July. Named after an area within the Latvian capital, Riga.

'Julie Fowlis' VIII(b-a/b OOT)

Seedling PM 03-016 × seedling 00-204

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2011
Inside of tepals moderate purplish red (64A); margins of outer tepals pale yellow-green (155A) at top; throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (64B); margins yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base. Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to strong purplish red (64C) towards margins and yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, yellowish white (155D) at top. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) edged pale greenish yellow (1D); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma light purplish grey (N187D). Fls 185mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 70mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 235 × 45mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 4 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012) Exhibited by H.W. Hyde and Son at RHS Chelsea Flower Show, 2011. Named after the Scottish folk singer and instrumentalist.

'Justine' I(a-b/c)

Syn./mis-spelling of 'Pearl Justien'

'Kalinushka' VIII(c/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Fiesta Group × Amālijas Group

H: B.P. Guzhavin, 1984

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Amālijas Group of Orekhov).

'Kannai' VII(a/b)

Seedling mix OR 00209 selfed

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2000 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2011

REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011

Inside of inner tepals white (NN155D) in basal half; upper half moderate purplish pink (65A) with NN155D margins; throat NN155D. Outside of outer tepals white (NN155D) with some light purplish pink (65B) stripes; midribs strong yellow-green at base (143C) and top (143A), white (NN155D) tinged light purplish pink (65B) between. Outside of inner tepals yellowish white (NN155A) in basal half; upper half moderate purplish pink (65A); midribs light yellow-green (142D) at base, shading to 65A towards top. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma light greenish grey (190C). Fls 250mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 90mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 77mm. Stems 1.25m, green, with up to 2 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012)

'Karmen' (Jošt) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

H: V. Jošt, 1968

Fls deep red (53A) with brown spots. Stems 0.5–0.6m. Early to mid-season.

Published in *ILR 1982*: 159

Unacceptable name when first established (ICNCP, 1980: Recommendation 13 Ah): epithet too similar to 'Carmen'. Also, this should not be confused with the different Asiatic cultivar raised by Kireeva and unacceptably given the same epithet; it is recommended that the raiser's name always be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Karmen' (Kireeva) I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

H: M.F. Kireeva, 1976

Fls cherry-red; spots dark, on basal three quarters of each tepal; filaments pale red; anthers smoky violet with orange pollen. Fls 120–140mm wide, slightly scented; tepal margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 60–70 × 5mm, glossy dark green. Stems 0.9–1.1m, greenish brown, with 7–20 fls. July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 54 (1984)

Unacceptable name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), this epithet having already been established for a different Asiatic cultivar raised by Jošt. It is recommended that the raiser's name always be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Karnaval' I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Aelita' × mixed pollen of 'Svetlana' & 'Zabava'

H: V.A. Volkov, c.1982

Unacceptable name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23), the epithet being a homophone of Carnival [Group]. The 'Svetlana' of the pollen parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva. However, if it proves to have been Tsvetaeva's 'Svetlana', 'Karnaval' should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including 'Svetlana' of Tsvetaeva).

Kellogg lily

A common name for *kelloggii*

kentan

A common name for *lancifolium*

Kesselring lily

A common name for *kesselringianum*

'Kimpai'

Unaccepted spelling of 'Kinpai'

'King Horn'

H: R. Yoshimizu, T. Sueyoshi, M. Nishi & S. Nagayoshi
Application was submitted in August 2011 for a cultivar with this epithet to be awarded Japanese PBR; further details are being sought.
Original script: キンクホルン

'King's Cross'

An acceptable alternative spelling for 'Kings Cross'

'Kings Cross' VII(a/b)

Seedling OR MN003 × seedling OR VZ 007

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2003 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2009

REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (61B) to vivid purplish red (61C); margins white (NN155D); throat pale yellow-green (4D). Outside of outer tepals deep purplish red (61A), shading to strong purplish red (60C) towards margins; margins yellowish white (155D); midribs tinged light yellow-green (144D). Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (60D), pale greenish yellow (2D) beside midribs at base; margins yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base. Spots dark red (59A); papillae pale yellow-green (4D) tinged strong purplish red (61B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) edged brilliant greenish yellow (4A); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 230mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 65mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 62mm. Stems 1.1m, green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012)

'King's Cross' is an acceptable alternative spelling (and indeed the preferred use for describing the railway station in that area of London).

'Kleopatra' (Orekhov) VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Amālijas Group

H: V.P. Orekhov

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Amālijas Group of Orekhov).

Unacceptable epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having already been established for a different Asiatic lily raised by Weinreich. It is recommended that the raiser's name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize confusion between these two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5) and also with their homophone 'Cleopatra' of Yerex.

'Kleopatra' (Weinreich) I(b/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: A. Weinreich, pre-1985 **N:** A. Weinreich

Inside brick-red, tepal centres yellow; spots brown on three quarters of each tepal. Lvs light green. Stems 1.7m, hairy, dark brown. Late July.

Published in German Lily Group sales' list (1985)

Unacceptable epithet (ICNCP, 1980: Rec. 13 Ah), being too similar to its homophone 'Cleopatra' (of Yerex). Care must also be taken not to confuse it with Orekhov's different Asiatic lily, unacceptably given the same epithet. It is recommended that the raiser's name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize confusion between these two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5) and also with 'Cleopatra'.

Kochang lily

A common name for *distichum*

'Kórník' VIII(a-b/b LA) AMENDED ENTRY

'Franky' × Longistar Group seedling

Published in *ILRC 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 36 with uncertainty as to its seed parent

'Koshi-no-beni' I(a/-) REVISED ENTRY

L. × *maculatum* 'Chigusa' × (*L.* × *maculatum* 'Chigusa' × *L.* × *maculatum* 'Kisukashi' "red strain")

H: S. Tanabe *et al.*, 1982 **N:** S. Tanabe *et al.*

Fls vivid reddish orange (33B/34A), 130mm wide; spots few, small. Stems 0.5–0.7m. Mid-season.

Published in *ILR 1982 3rd Suppt* (1985): 26

Unaccepted spelling: 'Kosi-no-beni'.

Original script: コシノベニ

'Kosi-no-beni' I(a/-) grp REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of 'Koshi-no-beni'

'Krasnaia Shapochka' I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Zabava' × mixed pollen of 'Aelita' & 'Svetlana'

H: V.A. Volkov, c.1982

Published in *ILR 1982 3rd Supplement* (1985): 26, as 'Krasnaya Shapoczka'; *ILRC 2007*: 416

Original script: Красная Шапочка. Epithet means "little red riding hood" in Russian. Unaccepted

spelling: 'Krasnaya Shapoczka'. The 'Svetlana' of the pollen parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva. However, if it proves to have been Tsvetaeva's 'Svetlana', 'Krasnaia Shapochka' should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including 'Svetlana' of Tsvetaeva).

'Ksantippa' I(a/b-c)

'Connecticut King' × 'Connecticut Bronze'

H: T. Gulbinowicz, 1985

Tepals bright yellow, outside shading brownish at base; throat whitish. Spots dark mahogany, numerous, variable in size from small and circular to moderately large and elliptical, widely spaced over basal third of each tepal; nectaries green, frosted white; filaments pale yellow; pollen apricot-brown; stigma dark reddish brown. Fls 120mm wide; tepals 75 × 38mm, margins smooth, tips of outer tepals slightly recurved; pedicels 60mm, with brown spots. Lvs 80 × 10mm, slightly slanting, matt, mid-green. Stems 0.75m, with brown spots, with compact infl. Late July.

'Lada' I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Svetlana' × 'Iolanta'

H: B.P. Guzhavin

The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva. However, if it proves to have been 'Tsvetaeva's' 'Svetlana', 'Lada' should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including 'Svetlana' of Tsvetaeva).

'Lady Luck' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002

N: Hobaho, 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor

Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of inner tepals moderate purplish red (186B) to dark purplish pink (186C), bluer with age; inside of outer tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, 186C. Spots and papillae few; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma orange-yellow. Tepals of medium length and width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and width. Stems 1.7–1.8m, green with darker markings, with up to 10 fls. Early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

'Lady Marion' VIII(c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

'Tetra Black Beauty' × 'Tetra Journey'

H: LeV. Freimann, 1981 **REG:** LeV. Freimann, 1988

Published in *ILR 1982 7th Suppl* (1989): 21

Formerly classified as Div. VII, until 'Tetra Black

Beauty' was reclassified as Div. VIII.

'Lanciano' VII(a/b-c)

Seedling RW 99-026 × seedling 04-302.

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midribs of outer tepals light yellow-green (145C) at base and top; midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (145D) at base. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 275mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 155 × 75mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 205 × 50mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with some darker markings at top, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012)

'Lancut' VIII(b-c/b-c LA)

('Franky' × ('Giraffe' × 'Brunello')) × Longistar Group

H: J. Kapias, 1997 **N:** J. Kapias, 2011 **REG:** J. Kapias, 2011

I: J. Kapias, 2011

Inside of tepals pale salmon-pink with a pale apricot patch. Outside of tepals pale pink; midribs brownish and greenish. Spots dark crimson-brown, numerous, quite large, oval, spread over basal half of each tepal; nectaries white, frosted pink; filaments pink; pollen dark orange-brown; style brownish pink; stigma orange. Fls 160mm wide, flat bowl-shaped, very slightly drooping; tepals (inner) 110 × 40mm, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 70mm, moderately stout, heavily spotted dark brown; with secondary buds. Lvs 120 × 18mm, dense, horizontal, curved, slightly

glossy, dark green. Stems 0.9m, very stout, heavily spotted dark brown, with a compact infl. Late June. Named after the town in southeastern Poland.

'Lankon' VIII(c/a)

Longiflorum Hybrid × *Lankongense*

H: E. Hoogendijk **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2011

Tepals white, more or less heavily stippled with dark, red-purple spots and streaks sometimes coalescing into larger blotches; stippling less pronounced on inside of tepals in centre below tip, and virtually absent from base of tepals outside, where pinkish purple colour suffuses from purple midribs. Papillae absent; nectaries green, closed; pollen orange-brown; stigma white or pale green. Fls c. 200mm wide, scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1.2(–2)m, stout, green. Mid-June. Exhibited by H.W. Hyde and Son at RHS Chelsea Flower Show, 2011. Beware potential confusion of name with its parent, the Lankong lily (*Lankongense*).

Lankong lily

A common name for *Lankongense*

LARGO

Trade designation for 'Zanotlar'

'Late Morning' VIII(b/c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of inner tepals basal half with vivid greenish yellow (2A) flare shading to light greenish yellow (5D) towards margins, tepals yellowish white (155D) in upper half; margins closely spotted vivid greenish yellow (2A); throat 2A. Inside of outer tepals pale yellow (8D) with brilliant greenish yellow (2B) patch above nectaries and shading to vivid greenish yellow (2A) at tip; margins closely spotted 2A. Outside of outer tepals pale yellow-green (155A); midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at base and top. Outside of inner tepals pale greenish yellow (2D), shading to pale yellow-green (155A) beside midribs towards tip; midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at base. Spots and papillae vivid greenish yellow (2A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate olive-green (137B). Fls 175mm wide, scented; tepals 116 × 58mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 182 × 30mm. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

'Lavendou' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling OR 02-011 × seedling BJ 496-024

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals vivid yellowish pink (28A); margins strong orange (N25A); throat strong orange-yellow (N25D). Outside of outer tepals strong orange-yellow (N25D), shading to strong orange towards (N25B), and at (N25A), margins; midribs moderate yellow-green (148A) at base and strong yellow-green (143B) at top. Outside of inner tepals strong orange (N25C),

shading to N25A towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (I43C) at base shading strong orange-yellow (N25D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greyish reddish brown (200B); pollen dark red (183A); stigma moderate red (N34A). Fls 160mm wide; tepals 120 × 63mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 185 × 25mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 3 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012)

'Lazy Lady'

Syn. of 'Chocolate Canary'

Ledebour lily

A common name for *ledebourii*

Leichtlin lily

A common name for *leichtlinii*

'Lemon Juice' I

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., c. 2010

Tepals yellow, with brushmark.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010)

lemon lily

A common name for *parryi*

LEOPARD

The Leopard series is a loose trade designation for a range of Tango-style lilies (e.g. 'Dot Com', 'Lionheart' and 'Orange Art') sold by some European nurseries. [As a result, these cultivars are sometimes written incorrectly as 'Leopard Dot Com', 'Leopard Lionheart', 'Leopard Orange Art', etc.] It should not be confused with Whall's *L.* × *burbankii* Leopard Group, nor with Harrison's Asiatic lily 'Leopard', nor with leopard lily (a common name for both *catesbaei* and *pardalinum*).

leopard lily

A common name for both *catesbaei* and *pardalinum*

'Le Reve' REVISED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of 'Le Rêve'

Although this was spelt as 'Le Reve' in the original US Plant Patent application, it was amended in *ILRC 2007* to conform with linguistic custom (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 35.6).

'Le Rêve' VII(a-b/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

S: T.T. Kirsch, pre-1975 **G:** T.T. Kirsch, 1975

N: T.T. Kirsch, 1982

Syn. 'Joy'

Inside light purplish pink (63D); outside moderate purplish pink (68D), slightly darker towards base and slightly paler along midrib. Spots small, oblong, maroon, in moderate number, on basal half of tepals either side of midrib; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; filaments yellow-green; pollen rust coloured; style dark green; stigma purple-grey. Fls 150–180mm wide; tepals 100 × 45mm, margins ruffled, more so on outer tepals, tips slightly reflexed. Lvs scattered, 100 × 25mm, mid-green, leathery.

Stems 0.5–1m, stout, light green to red-brown, with 5–8 fls (from 16–18cm bulbs). Late July.

Published in *ILR 1982 1st Suppt* (1982): 5, as 'Joy'; and in both *ILR 1982 3rd Suppt* (1985): 28 (as 'Le Reve') and *ILRC 2007*: 441 (as 'Le Rêve') as syn. of 'Joy' without further description

Mis-spelling: 'Le Reve'.

Although registered as 'Joy' in 1981, in 1984 this lily was granted US Plant Patent 5189 under the epithet 'Le Rêve' (actually spelt 'Le Reve' but corrected in 2007 to conform with linguistic custom): the latter therefore became the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2) and 'Joy' its synonym (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 11.2). However, in 1987 Dutch PBR 8164 were granted to this lily under the epithet 'Joy', and that remains the accepted name in countries in which 'Joy' retains legal protection.

'Lesley Woodriff'

Mis-spelling of 'Leslie Woodriff'

'Leslie Woodriff's Fertile Sister' VIII/OT

'Tetra Black Beauty' × 'Tetra White Henry'

An unregistered sister seedling to 'Leslie Woodriff'; a fully fertile OT, it has been used as pollen parent for, for example, 'John Banks'

lesser tiger-lily

A common name for *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*

'Lielupe' VI(b/a)

Seedling 20-L-8 × 'Vidzeme'

H: Ā. Zorgevics, 1984 **G:** Ā. Zorgevics, 1995

N: Ā. Zorgevics, 2000 **REG:** University of Latvia Botanical Garden, 2012 **I:** University of Latvia Botanical Garden, 2003

Inside of tepals a whitish ground suffused very light purple (75C), with brilliant greenish yellow (6A) patch at base and running along and beside base of midveins; midveins otherwise, and tips, tending to be white; throat greenish. Outside of tepals strong purple (77B), particularly at base and along midribs. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries clear orange; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma pale purple. Fls 130mm wide, slightly scented, sunproof; tepals 120 × 30mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 80 × 10mm, whorled. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 9 fls. July. Named after one of the largest rivers in Latvia.

'Liene' VI(b-c/a-c)

'Zemgale' × 'Mālaina'

H: Ā. Zorgevics, 1994 **G:** Ā. Zorgevics, 1998

N: Ā. Zorgevics, 2001 **REG:** University of Latvia Botanical Garden, 2012 **I:** University of Latvia Botanical Garden, 2005

Inside of tepals brilliant greenish yellow (6A); throat green. Outside of tepals 6A, shading to pale purple beside midribs; midribs brown. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries clear; pollen brown; stigma greenish yellow. Fls 140mm wide, slightly scented, weather-proof; tepals 120 × 30mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 70 × 10mm, scattered. Stems 1.1m, greenish grey, with up to 8 fls. Bulbs purple. July.

‘Light Future’ I(b/-) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Gaišā Nākotne (Div. VIII) [whose epithet means “bright future” in Latvian]

‘Light Pool’ VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

‘Light Yellow Goodbye’ VIII(a/b LA)

Un-named Formolongi Group seedling × ‘Prato’

H: G. Jia, M. Zhang, H. He & Z. Wang, 2008

G: G. Jia, M. Zhang, H. He & Z. Wang, 2009

N: G. Jia, M. Zhang, H. He & Z. Wang, 2011

REG: G. Jia, M. Zhang, H. He & Z. Wang, 2011

Inside of tepals, including throat, brilliant greenish yellow (4A); outside of tepals pale yellow-green (4D); fls age to yellowish white. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen vivid yellow (14A); stigma brilliant yellow-green (154B). Fls 130–160mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 106–110 × 40–51mm, margins smooth, tips straight; pedicels stout, dark green. Lvs 110–132 × 20–25mm, whorled. Stems 0.75–0.85m, ridged, strong yellow-green (143B) without darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Late spring to early summer. Diploid. Half-hardy. Attains flowering size in 7–8 months from seed.

Likiang lily

A common name for *papilliferum*

lily-royal

A common name for *superbum*

‘Linda’ (Horsford) I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

H: W.C. Horsford, pre-1956

Fls yellow, large. Stems 0.6m.

In view of the later, unacceptable, reuse of this epithet for a red-flowered Asiatic, it is recommended that the raiser’s name be cited in future, to minimize any potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Linda’ (2011) I(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *de Jager Retail Price List* (Spring 2011): 29

Unacceptable name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), the

epithet already having been established for a different Asiatic lily – a yellow-flowered cultivar raised by Horsford pre-1956. The raiser of this red-flowered Asiatic being currently unknown, it is recommended that its date of commercial introduction, 2011, be cited in future, to minimize any potential confusion between these two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Lionheart’ I(a/c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2005 **N:** Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V., 2009 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V.,

2012 **I:** H.W. Hyde and Son, 2011

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (12A); outside of inner tepals predominantly brilliant greenish yellow (5A); midveins dark purple-red at base. Spots numerous, black (203B), in basal half of tepals and along margins;

papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals short and of narrow to medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.7m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

Mis-spelling: ‘Lion Heart’

‘Lion Heart’

Mis-spelling of ‘Lionheart’

‘Lippestern’ VI(b-c/a-b)

L. × aurelianense ‘Hesara’ × ‘Frosty PP’

H: J.M. Giffei, 1997 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 2000

N: J.M. Giffei, 2006 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2012

Inside of tepals with broad, strong orange-yellow (22A) patch in basal one third, feathering into pale orange-yellow (19D) towards tips; midveins prominent and double, green at base, shading to 22A, then 19D at top; throat moderate olive-green (137A). Outside of tepals pale orange-yellow (19D), flushed moderate purplish pink (186D) beside midribs and increasingly towards base; midribs reddish purple. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries in moderate olive-green (137A) star; pollen moderate orange-yellow (165C); stigma moderate reddish brown (177A). Fls 160mm wide, (strongly) scented; tepals 105 × 40mm (inner), 105 × 25mm (outer), margins smooth, tips straight or (very) slightly recurved; secondary buds present. Lvs 110 × 25mm, scattered, dark yellowish green (136B). Stems 1.7m, moderate yellowish green (138A), with up to 15 fls in racemose infl. July. The Lippe is a river in Datteln, Germany; “stern” means “star” in German.

‘Lollypop’ I(a/b)

Syn. of ‘Holebibi’

This lily was registered as ‘Lollypop’ in 1994 and a description under this cultivar epithet was published in *ILR 1982 13th Suppt* (1995). However, it was granted Dutch Plant Breeders’ Rights in May 1995 as ‘Holebibi’, and this therefore becomes the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2), with ‘Lollypop’ becoming its synonym (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 11.2). In July 1995, it was granted a US Plant Patent under the cultivar epithet ‘Holeb’, which becomes the accepted name in countries in which ‘Holeb’ has legal protection. In *ILRC 2007* ‘Lollypop’ appears as a trade designation. Mis-spelling: ‘Lolypop’.

‘Lolypop’

Mis-spelling of ‘Lollypop’, itself a syn. of ‘Holebibi’

‘Longshan’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BJ 96-024 × seedling OR 00-024

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003 **N:** Vletter

en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG:** Vletter en

den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong orange (25B); margins heavily spotted 25A; midveins 25A; throat light yellow (17D). Outside of outer tepals strong orange-yellow (24B), shading to strong orange (25A) towards margins;

midribs light olive (152B) at base, strong yellow-green (143C) at top. Outside of inner tepals strong orange (25B), margins 25A; midribs light yellow-green (144D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greyish olive-green (N137A); pollen dark red (183A); stigma light orange (28D). Fls 235mm wide; tepals 132 × 65mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 192 × 25mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 9 (2012) Named after the late Neolithic (c.2500 to 1700 BC) site in China's Shandong Province, renowned for its kiln-fired, burnished black pottery.

'Louis XIV' VI(c/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

H: Columbia-Platte **I:** The Lily Garden
Tepals soft gold, with red-brown striping and papillae. Tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved (giving mature flower a 'sunburst' effect). Stems to 1.5m. Late July.
Unregistered seed-parent of 'Antoni Widerski'. Late-flowering for an Aurelian.

'Lovely Horn'

H: R. Yoshimizu, T. Sueyoshi, M. Nishi & S. Nagayoshi
Application was submitted in August 2011 for a cultivar with this epithet to be awarded Japanese PBR; further details are being sought.
Original script: ラブリーホルン.

'Luba' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group
S: V.P. Orekhov, post 1956
Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILLR* 1982: 183 as 'Luba'; *ILLR* 2007: 466
This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

'Lucille' VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: World Breeding B.V., 1999 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2006 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2012
Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, with deep purplish pink (N66D) flush over a white ground, inside paling to almost white towards base. Spots white; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green. Fls 240mm wide; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and broad. Stems 1.5–1.6m, green with darker markings, with few fls. Early.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

'Lucky Charm' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage not disclosed
H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002
N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2008
REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011
Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (68B) to deep purplish pink (N57D) on a paler ground, shading to almost white towards base and becoming paler with age. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish pink (68B) to moderate purplish pink (65A).

Spots very sparse, darker than main colour; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma grey-purple. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.5m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Mid-season to late.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 10 (2012)

'Lügums'

Unregistered seed parent of 'Minjona' and 'Sniega Meita'. No further details known.

'Luminosa' VIII(a/b LA)

'Granduca' × 'Mafian'
H: M. Tlach, 2003 **N:** M. Tlach, 2011
REG: M. Tlach, 2011 **I:** M. Tlach, 2011
Inside of tepals deep pink, flushed orange in centre; throat mauve. Outside of tepals burnt orange; midribs orange. Spots absent; nectaries brown-pink, edged white; filaments pink; pollen orange; style orange; stigma pale pink. Fls 160mm wide, bowl-shaped; tepals (inner) 90 × 50mm, tips slightly recurved (outer) or recurved (inner); pedicels 80mm, stout, pale green with a few, conspicuous spots; with secondary buds present. Lvs 80 × 20mm, matt, moderately dense, slanting, pale green. Stems 1m, stout, pale green, with moderately long infl. Late June. Probably polyploid.

'Luona' VII(b/b)

'Starfighter' × 'Sorbonne'
H: Z. Luo, 2006 **G:** Z. Luo, J. Cheng, L. Wu, Mrs S. Mao, Mrs L. Huang & Mrs F. Fan, 2009
N: Z. Luo, J. Cheng, L. Wu, Mrs S. Mao, Mrs L. Huang & Mrs F. Fan, 2011 **REG:** Agricultural Sciences Institute of Zhuzhou, 2012
Tepals white; midveins green at base in (elongated) throat, shading above to white except where reddish purple amidst brushmark; midribs green; throat green, edged yellow. Brushmark reddish purple, in centre of each tepal, more strongly marked on outer tepals; spots deep pinkish red, relatively few, quite widely spaced in basal three fifths of each tepal, varying in size from very small dots to moderately large circles or ovals, often raised and sometimes fusing into larger blotches; papillae white near nectaries, deep red higher up tepal; nectaries green, edged yellow; pollen brown; stigma pale green. Buds greenish yellow. Fls 201mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 119 × 47mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 116 × 43mm, whorled. Stems 1.1m, green with purple spots, with up to 5 fls. May.
Original script: 罗娜. Named after the breeder's daughter.

'Macallen'

Mis-spelling of 'Macallan'

× *maculatum* var. *flavum* **IX**

Fls yellow.
Published in *RHS A–Z Encyclopedia of Garden Plants* 2: 632 (3rd ed., 2008)
Further research is urgently being undertaken into the nomenclatural status of this taxon.

Madonna lily

A common name for *candidum*

'Magic Pink' VII(b/b)

Erroneous name for Magic Pink Group

'Magny Cours' VII(a/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V., 2004 **N:** Vink, 2008

REG: The Originals B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals dark red (187B); margins and throat white (NN155D); midveins dark red (187A). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish red (N79C); margins white (NN155D); base beside midribs yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green at base (143C) and top (143A), shading to 155D between. Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (71B), shading to yellowish white (155D) towards margins; midribs moderate yellow-green (143D) at base, shading above to 155D, tinged strong purplish red (71B) at top. Spots dark red (187A); papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) with light greenish yellow (5C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 180mm wide, scented; tepals 105 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 155 × 60mm. Stems 0.52m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 10 (2012)

There is a motor-racing circuit, Circuit de Nevers Magny-Cours, near the towns of Nevers and Magny-Cours in central France.

'Mai-pureti' I(a/-) REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of 'My Pretty'

'Malesco' VIII(a-b/c LA)

N: Vletter en den Haan B.V., 2009 **I:** H.W. Hyde and Son, 2012

Inside of tepals buttercup-yellow, shading to yellowish green in throat. Outside of tepals predominantly buttercup-yellow; midribs prominent. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green, semi-open; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma yellow. Tepals of medium length to long and of narrow to medium width to broad, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs scattered, long and narrow, dark green. Stems green, with up to 10 fls.

Named after a municipality in the province of Verbano-Cusio-Ossola, Italy

'Mandaro' VII(a-b/c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1998

N: Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals long to very long and broad to very broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 5 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

'Manitoba Fox' II(c/)

H: E.E. Fox

This cultivar, apparently bred by Dr Eugene Fox but never registered, appears to be identical to the cultivar later registered as 'Manitoba Morning' by The Lily Company. Unless they later prove to be distinguishable, 'Manitoba Morning' should take nomenclatural priority and 'Manitoba Fox' should be considered its synonym.

marbled martagon

A common name for *duchartrei*

marble martagon

A common name for *duchartrei*

× **marban 'Mrs R.O. Backhouse'**

Syn. of *L. × dalhansonii* 'Mrs R.O. Backhouse'

martagon var. alba

Mis-spelling of *martagon* var. *album*

martagon var. album forma albiflorum

See *martagon* var. *albiflorum*

martagon 'Arabian Night'

Erroneous name for 'Arabian Knight'

martagon 'Chameleon'

Erroneous name for 'Chameleon'

martagon lily

A common name for *martagon*

martagon 'Sunny Morning'

Erroneous name for 'Sunny Morning'

martagon 'Yellow Bunting'

Erroneous name for 'Yellow Bunting'

'Martello' VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1995

N: Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60D), paler towards tip; outside of inner tepals predominantly 60D; midveins yellow-green at base. Spots numerous; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length and breadth, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.1m, green, with up to 6 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

MATISSE

The Matisse series is a loose trade designation used by some Australian nurseries for a range of Tango-style lilies. Beware potential confusion with the Oriental lily 'Matisse', registered by Vletter en Den Haan in 2002.

meadow lily

A common name for *canadense*

'Methone' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BF 96-010 × seedling OR 01-032

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Tepals dark red (187B); midveins dark red (187A); throat deep red (53A). Outside of outer tepals' margins dark red (187A); midribs moderate olive-green (146A) at base, shading to 187A. Outside of inner tepals' margins 187A, and deep red (60A) beside midribs except at base, where moderate reddish orange (179C); midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base. Spots dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 230mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 135 × 65mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 205 × 30mm. Stems 1m, green, with up to 3 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 10 (2012), with picture

'Mia Tia' VII**I:** Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., pre-2010

Tepals pink with yellow stripes. Stems up to 1.5m. Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010)

Michigan lilyA common name for *michiganense***'Michurinka' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY**'Fialkovaia' × *dauricum***H:** Z.N. Tsvetaeva, 1936

Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae* (1975): 28 and included in *ILR 1982* as 'Mitchurinka'; *ILRC 2007*: 514 With the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' into Div. VIII, this cultivar too should be reclassified thus.

'Minjona' VI(b/a-d)

'Lūgums' × 'Laimē'

H: Ā. Zorgevics, 1993 **G:** Ā. Zorgevics, 1998**N:** Ā. Zorgevics, 2001 **REG:** University of Latvia Botanical Garden, 2012 **I:** University of Latvia Botanical Garden, 2005

Inside of tepals white, with light yellow-green (2C), diamond-shaped patch at base, running along and beside midveins for up to half their length; throat pale green. Outside of tepals greenish white, suffused purple. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries clear; pollen pale orange; stigma pale brown. Fls 140mm wide, strongly scented, durable; tepals 120 × 40mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 80 × 7mm, whorled, glossy. Stems 1.1m, green, with up to 8 fls. July.

Named after the University of Latvia's choir.

MINOU

Trade designation for 'Mynnou'

'Miss Lily' VIII(b/b-c OT)**I:** P. de Jager & Sons Ltd, 2011

Inside of tepals white, with large, maroon patch (with feathered edge) occupying basal three quarters of each tepal; throat orange-yellow. Outside of tepals predominantly purple suffusion over a white ground;

midribs red-purple. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green, open; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma bright green. Tepals long and of narrow to medium width], margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1.2m, green with dark markings, with 8 or more fls. July–Aug. Published in *de Jager Retail Catalogue Spring 2011*: 32–33, image 32

Unacceptable epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.20), including as it does the common name of its genus.

'Miss Patchwork' VIII(b/c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012**REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals basal two thirds dark purplish red (N186D), white (NN155D) in upper third of each tepal including margins; brilliant yellow margins at base (13B) and in throat (7A). Outside of outer tepals deep purplish red (71A) in basal half, pale yellow-green (155A) beside midribs at base and white (NN155D) in upper half of tepal; midribs at base strong yellow-green (144A) suffused deep purplish red (71A), shading to strong yellow-green (144C) above. Outside of inner tepals deep purplish red (71A), shading to pale yellow-green (155A) towards tips and brilliant yellow (13C) beside midribs at base; midribs deep purplish red (71A) at base, shading to strong yellow-green (144B) then pale yellow-green (155A). Spots and papillae dark purplish red (N186D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B) edged brilliant greenish yellow (6A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light greyish olive (195A). Fls 240mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 50mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 155 × 40mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

'Miss Peculiar' VIII(b-c/a OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012**REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals at base brilliant orange-yellow (21B) to brilliant yellow (11A) with pinkish white (N155C) margins; upper part of tepals pale yellow-green (155A), with margins brilliant orange-yellow (21B) at top; throat light yellow-green (2C). Outside of outer tepals deep pink (185D); margins pale yellow-green (155A); midribs strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (144A), moderate purplish red (185C) then strong yellow-green (144C) between. Outside of inner tepals at base light orange-yellow (22D) to pale orange-yellow (19D); upper part of tepals pale yellow-green (155A), with margins closely spotted deep pink (185D); midribs at base strong yellow-green (144C) speckled moderate red (185B), shading to deep pink (185D) above. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma light yellow-green (145C) tinged dark red (183B). Fls 270mm wide; tepals 190 × 90mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 20mm, dark green. Stems 1.4m, dark green with darker markings, with one or two fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

Miss Rio VII(b/b)

Although usually cited as a cultivar ('Miss Rio'), this appears to be a trade designation for 'Rio'

'Mister Pistache' VIII(b-a/b-c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: R. Griesbach, 2005 **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Tepals white (NN155D); inside with large, vivid yellow (15A) patch above nectaries; throat pale greenish yellow (1D); outside with large, pale greenish yellow (13D) patch in basal half; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, tinged deep purplish red (59B) in young fls. Spots 59B; papillae vivid yellow (15A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma yellowish grey (198D). Fls 270mm wide, scented; tepals 155 × 49mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 245 × 22mm. Stems 1.5m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

'Mister Sandman' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, including throat, yellowish white (NN155A); very large patch above nectaries of deep purplish red (59B) mixed with NN155A; nectary ridges brilliant yellow (20A). Outside of outer tepals yellowish white (NN155A), 59B showing through from inside; midribs strong yellow-green (144B), flushed dark red (187A) at base. Outside of inner tepals pale yellow-green (155A), pale orange-yellow (24D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, shading above to light yellow-green (144D) tinged deep purplish red (59B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A) tinged strong orange (24A); stigma dark purplish grey (N186A). Fls 225mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 44mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 145 × 44mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with darker markings in basal half, with up to 3 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

'ML's Affair' VII(a-b/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Syn. 'Affair'; 'Affaire'

Inside of tepals mainly white, with gold beside midveins at base; midveins gold at base, shading to pale pink, then white at tips. Spots and papillae numerous, red, moderately large, widely spaced over basal half to two thirds of each tepal. Fls large; tepal margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems to 1.5m, with up to 8 fls. Late.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010), as "Affair (ML)"

There has been some confusion in the past over the correct name for this plant, but the breeders have now expressed a preference for 'ML's Affair', so that should henceforward be treated as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.4)

'ML's Angels Eyes' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA pre-2010

Syn. 'Angels Eyes' (and as mis-spelling 'Angel Eyes')

Tepals pink, shading to white at tips; throat green.

Tepals margins ruffled. Stems up to 1.5m. Early.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list*

(Spring 2010), as "Angels Eyes (ML)"

There has been some confusion in the past over the correct name for this plant, but the breeders have now expressed a preference for 'ML's Angels Eyes', so that should henceforward be treated as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.4)

'ML's Barbarella' VII(a-b/b)

Syn. of 'Barbarella'

'ML's Brazil' VII(a)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., c. 2010

Tepals dark pink. Spots present. Stems to 1.5m.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list*

(Spring 2010), as "Brazil (ML)"

'ML's Celebration' VII

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., c. 2010

Tepals pink. Stems up to 1.5m.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list*

(Spring 2010), as "Celebration (ML)"

Beware potential confusion with 'Celebration', an Asiatic lily registered by Wadekamper in 1992.

'ML's Cheops' VII(b/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** , pre-2000

Inside of tepals deep pink, with narrow yellow patch beside midveins at base; midveins of outer tepals yellow at base, shading to green, then pink at top.

Outside of outer tepals pink; midribs green. Spots numerous, dark purplish red, of variable size and shape, widely scattered over basal half (to two thirds) of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen dark red; stigma grey-green. Fls scented; tepals long and of narrow to medium width, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Late. Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010), as "Cheops (ML)"

Care should be taken not to confuse this with the Asiatic cultivar 'Cheops' registered by Vletter en Den Haan in 2003.

'ML's Circus Crowd' I(b-c/c)

N: Mak-Leek Inc., USA c. 2008 **I:** The Lily Nook, c. 2009

Syn. 'Circus Crowd'

Tepals bronze-orange, semi-reflexed; inside of each tepal with a golden yellow ray. Stems 1.2m. Mid-season. Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2009), as 'Circus Crowd'

There has been some confusion in the past over the correct name for this plant, but the breeders have now expressed a preference for 'ML's Circus Crowd', so that should henceforward be treated as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.4)

'ML's Concordia' VII(a)**H:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, c. 2010Tepals pale pink with yellow centre. Stems to 1.5m. Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010), as "Concordia (ML)"

Care must be taken to distinguish this from the red-flowered Oriental lily 'Concordia' registered by Mak Breeding in 2006.

'ML's Coral Petite' I(c)**H:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., c. 2010

Fls coral-pink. Stems up to 1m.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010), as "Coral Petite (ML)"**'ML's Cotton Candy' I(a-b/b-c)****H:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2004 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Syn. 'Cotton Candy'

Inside of tepals opening rose-pink; maturing to mid-pink, shading to pinkish white towards margins and tips and to reddish pink in narrow bar alongside basal two thirds of midveins; ageing to pale pink; midveins prominent, red-purple at base, shading to pale pink above. Spots quite numerous, of variable size but mostly small, reddish pink, in centre of basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma grey-green. Buds yellowish green, maturing to pink; midribs red-purple. Tepals margins smooth, tips rounded and not recurved. Stems to 1m. Early.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010), as "Cotton Candy (ML)"

There has been some confusion in the past over the correct name for this plant, but the breeders have now expressed a preference for 'ML's Cotton Candy', so that should henceforward be treated as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.4)

'ML's Dusty Dawn' I(a-b/b)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals orange, shading to pink at tips. Tepals margins smooth, tips straight.

'ML's Elise' VIII(c/b-c OT)

Derived from an Aurelian hybrid

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA pre-2008 **I:** The Lily Nook, c. 2009

Syn. 'Elise'

Inside of tepals mango-orange passing to apricot-yellow with age; midveins darker orange. Outside of tepals paler, soft apricot orange-yellow. Brushstrokes darker orange but faint, delicate, short, curving away from either side of midveins, mostly distributed over basal half of inner tepals; filaments slender, pale greenish yellow; pollen blackish brown; style yellowish green; stigma apple-green. Fls "sunburst"-shaped; tepal margins smooth. Leaves broad, dark green. Stems 1.2–1.5m. Late July to early August (Washington, USA).

Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2009): 35, as 'Elise' There has been some confusion in the past over the correct name for this plant, but the breeders have now

expressed a preference for 'ML's Elise', so that should henceforward be treated as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.4)

'ML's Fantasy' I(a/b-c)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals with yellow patch at base and in throat, shading in upper half through pinkish white to rose-pink towards tips; margins pale, with tendency to in-roll. Tepals margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems 1m, dark. Mid-season.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010), as "Fantasy (ML)"

There has been some confusion in the past over the correct name for this plant, but the breeders have now expressed a preference for 'ML's Fantasy', so that should henceforward be treated as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.4). Care should be taken not to confuse this with Chandler's orange-/yellow-flowered Asiatic 'Fantasy'.

'ML's Garden Wheel' VII(b/b)*auratum* hybrid**H:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, c. 1985

Inside of tepals pale pink, shading darker along central bar and to white along margins. Spots numerous; nectaries green. Fls scented. Stems 1.15m. Mid-season to late.

'ML's Indian Summer' VIII(c/b-d OT)**H:** J. Mak, pre 2008 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA pre-2008

Syn. 'Indian Summer' (of Mak-Leek)

Inside of tepals clear yellow; outside of tepals greenish yellow. Filaments and style pale lime-green, all very exserted; pollen dark russet-brown; stigma green.

Buds lime-green. Fls large; tepals slender, margins smooth. Stems 1.5m, dark. Mid-season to late.

Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2009): 35, as 'Indian Summer'

There has been some confusion in the past over the correct name for this plant, but the breeders have now expressed a preference for 'ML's Indian Summer', so that should henceforward be treated as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.4). Care should be taken not to confuse this with the Division V cultivar 'Indian Summer' or with Indian Summer Group of Boon.

'ML's Inspiration' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

I: Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., pre-2010

Tepals deep pink, ageing pinkish white; throat greenish yellow. Faint yellow brushmark; spots present; nectaries green. Buds greenish white with green midribs. Fls scented; tepal margins slightly ruffled (inner) or more strongly so (outer); tips recurved. Stems 0.9m. Mid-season.

'ML's Lighthouse' I(a/b-c)**I:** Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., pre-2010

Tepals pure white. Anthers dark brown. Fls 50–70mm wide; tepal margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Stems 1.2m, dark. Early.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010)

There has been some confusion in the past over the correct name for this plant, but the breeders have now expressed a preference for 'ML's Lighthouse', so that should henceforward be treated as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.4). Care should be taken not to confuse this with the orange-flowered Asiatic cultivar 'Lighthouse' raised by de Graaff.

'ML's Majesty' VIII(b/- OT)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA

Inside of tepals white; inner with prominent midveins, and large orange patch in basal third with feathered yellow edge; outer smooth, with triangular orange flare. Spots absent; nectaries dark green, open; filaments and style green; pollen dark chocolate-brown; stigma violet. Fls scented; tepal margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner) to recurved (outer). Stems 1.2–1.8m. Mid-season.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010), as "Majesty (ML)"

There has been some confusion in the past over the correct name for this plant, but the breeders have now expressed a preference for 'ML's Majesty', so that should henceforward be treated as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.4)

'ML's Maribelle' I(b)

Syn. of 'Marribelle'

'ML's Naomi' I(b/c-d) AMENDED ENTRY

('Appleblossom' × 'Sunrise') F₁ × 'Connecticut King'

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA 1991 **G:** Mak-Leek Inc.,

USA 1993 **N:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA 1997

Syn. 'Naomi' (Mak-Leek)

Inside vivid red (45A), with a mixture of vivid/strong red (45A/46A) in centre of each tepal, and a small orange flare in basal third; outside strong red (46A) and green; spots absent; nectaries dark brown; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 150mm wide; tepals 80 × 30–45mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 15mm. Stems 0.6–1m, strong yellow-green (143A) with dark brown markings, and with 4–10 fls. Late June.

Registration was refused when it was applied for in 1997 as 'Naomi' because the epithet had already been reserved by Hoff. However Hoff never used the epithet and, because it was assumed Mak-Leek would rename their plant, Kovář's registration was accepted. Mak-Leek then marketed their plant as 'Naomi', which was an unacceptable reuse given Kovář's registration (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1). However, subsequently, Mak-Leek agreed to rename theirs 'ML's Naomi'. Even so, care should be taken not to confuse this with Kovář's Trumpet/Aurelian cultivar 'Naomi'.

'ML's Night's Desire' I(a-b/b-c)

I: Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., pre-2010

Inside of tepals cerise, with short white stripe above nectaries. Style and stigma dark red to violet. Tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips straight. Stems 1.15m. Mid-season.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010), as "Night's Desire (ML)"

'ML's Orange Rain' I(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., c. 2010

Syn. 'Orange Rain'

Inside of tepals vivid orange, shading to reddish orange towards base; midribs red-purple. Spots fairly numerous, orange-brown, moderate-sized circles spread across basal quarter of each tepal. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight or slightly recurved. Buds green when young, maturing to orange. Stems 0.9m, dark red-brown. Mid-season.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010), as "Orange Rain (ML)"

There has been some confusion in the past over the correct name for this plant, but the breeders have now expressed a preference for 'ML's Orange Rain', so that should henceforward be treated as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.4)

'ML's Ortega' VIII(b/b OT)

H: J. Mak

Syn. 'Ortega'

Inside of tepals white, with triangular orange-yellow flare; outside of tepals greyish pink along and beside midribs, white towards margins. Nectaries dark green. Buds flushed greyish pink, with greenish ribs. Fls scented; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2–1.5m, with 20 or more fls in pyramidal infl. Late. Tetraploid.

Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2010): 36, as 'Ortega'

There has been some confusion in the past over the correct name for this plant, but the breeders have now expressed a preference for 'ML's Ortega', so that should henceforward be treated as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.4)

'ML's Pink Latvia' I(a/c)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA

Inside of tepals dusky pink, with (faint) patch and margins buffy-yellow; throat reddish pink. Spots crimson-purple, numerous, widely spread over tepal except for tip, mostly tiny and circular but also coalescing into Tango-style patches; nectaries green; pollen red. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010), as "Pink Latvia (ML)"

'ML's Pumpkin Face' I(b-c/c-b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA 1997

Tepals bright pumpkin-orange. Buds green at first, maturing to orange before opening. Tepal margins smooth, somewhat inrolled towards tip; tips strongly recurved. Stems up to 1.3m, suffused grey-purple, with 12 or more fls in pyramidal infl. Mid-season. Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010), as "Pumpkin Face (ML)"

'ML's Retro Pink' I(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., c. 2010

Tepals carmine-pink, sometimes darker purple along

part of midvein. Spots few, faint, red-purple, well spaced across basal third of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen bright orange. Tepals margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips straight (inner) or slightly recurved (outer). Stems 1m. Early.
Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010), as "Retro Pink (ML)"

'ML's Rosie Cheeks' I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., c. 2011

Syn. 'Rosy Cheeks'

Inside of tepals reddish pink with feathered, pale yellow patch on basal half of each tepal; narrow, pale yellow margins; midveins prominent on inner tepals throat reddish pink. Spots few, chocolate, small to medium-sized circles, widely spaced across basal part of inner tepals (and almost absent from outer); nectaries red, becoming greenish towards top, open; pollen brown; style suffused pink; stigma cream. Tepals margins smooth, tips straight. Stems 0.9m. Mid-season.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010), as "Rosie Cheeks (ML)"

'ML's Sadie' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA pre-2009 **I:** The Lily Nook, 2009

Syn. 'Sadie'

Inside of tepals dog-rose pink in upper half, basal half creamy yellow, darkest towards centre of each tepal, feathering to milk-white towards margins, base and upper half. Spots and papillae absent. Filaments and style deep rose-pink; pollen old-gold yellow; stigma milk-white. Buds pinkish red, tip apple-green. Tepals slender, margins smooth, slightly incurving, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9m. Mid-season.

Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2009): 14, as 'Sadie'
External images: *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2009): 15

There has been some confusion in the past over the correct name for this plant, but the breeders have now expressed a preference for 'ML's Sadie', so that should henceforward be treated as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.4)

'ML's Shirley' I(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** The Lily Nook, 2009

Syn. 'Shirley' (of Mak-Leek)

Tepals cream or pale pink with maroon or rose-pink blush in centre towards base. Stems 1.2–1.5m. FL: Mid-season to late.

Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2009): 14, as 'Shirley'

Care should be taken not to confuse this with Gebr. Mals' greenish yellow Asiatic lily, registered in 1989. There has been some confusion in the past over the correct name for this plant, but the breeders have now expressed a preference for 'ML's Shirley', so that should henceforward be treated as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.4)

'ML's Simple Simon' I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., pre-2010

Inside of tepals strong orange. Very faint, purplish brushmark; spots absent; nectaries orange, semi-open; stigma dark red-purple. Tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved (inner) to recurved (outer). Stems tall, suffused purple.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010), as "Simple Simon (ML)"

'ML's Sun Reaction' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc

Inside of tepals yellow. Outside of outer tepals purple with yellow margin. Outside of inner tepals yellow; midrib purple. Spots fairly numerous, small, circular to elliptic, chocolate, in basal half of each tepal. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight. Stems 1.2m, dark.

Mid-season.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010)

'ML's Sunset Magic' I(b-a/c)

Parentage unknown

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., c. 2011

Inside of tepals orange with small yellow flare at the base of each tepal; midribs prominent. Tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 1m, suffused purple, with 15 or more fls in pyramidal infl. Early.

'ML's Tiffany' I(b-a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA pre-2009 **I:** The Lily Nook, 2009

Syn. 'Tiffany' (of Mak-Leek)

Inside of tepals soft lilac-pink, with golden-yellow flare along and beside midveins in basal third; throat deep rose-pink. Spots and papillae absent; filaments and pollen orange-red; stigma and style dark brown. Buds greenish, flushed pink. Tepal margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9m. Mid-season.

Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2009): 14, as 'Tiffany'
External images: *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2009): 15
There has been some confusion in the past over the correct name for this plant, but the breeders have now expressed a preference for 'ML's Tiffany', so that should henceforward be treated as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.4). Care must be taken not to confuse this with the spotted, pink-flowered Asiatic lily 'Tiffany', registered in 1990 by Van der Salm Bulb Farm.

'ML's White Hope' VII(a/c)

Parentage unknown

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, c. 2011

Syn. 'White Hope' (Mak-Leek)

Tepals white; midveins prominent, sometimes tinged yellowish white, particularly near base; midribs greenish yellow. Spots absent; papillae white, along nectary ridges; nectaries green, open; pollen orange-brown; style and stigma green. Fls scented; tepal margins slightly ruffled (more so on outer tepals), tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.4m, with 7 or more fls in infl. Mid-season.

There has been some confusion in the past over the correct name for this plant, but the breeders have now expressed a preference for 'ML's White Hope', so that should henceforward be treated as the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.4). Care must be taken not to confuse this with the spotted, Oriental lily cv. 'White Hope' registered by Bischoff Tulleken in 1991.

'Modnitza' I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Svetlana' × ('Redstart' × 'Dora Pinnow')

H: B.P. Guzhavin

The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva. However, if it proves to have been Tsvetaeva's 'Svetlana', 'Modnitza' should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including 'Svetlana' of Tsvetaeva).

'Molodost' VIII(c/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Fialkovaia' × *dauricum*

H: Z.N. Tsvetaeva, 1936

Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae* (1975): 28 and included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Molodostj'

Original script: Молодость. Means "youth" in Russian. Unaccepted spelling: 'Molodostj'. With the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' into Div. VIII, this cultivar too should be reclassified thus.

'Montafon' VIII(a/b) OT

Seedling PG 96-043 × seedling RH 97-009

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2002 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals, including throat, brilliant yellow (12B); midveins vivid yellow (12A). Outside of outer tepals pale greenish yellow (2D); margins light greenish yellow (5C); midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top, light yellow-green (144D) between. Outside of inner tepals light greenish yellow (5C), shading to pale yellow-green (4D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) shading to light yellow-green (144D). Spots and papillae brilliant yellow (12B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 230mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 88mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 255 × 45mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with 1 or 2 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 10 (2012)

'Monte Falcone'

Mis-spelling of 'Montefalcone'

'Montreux, Alba' I(a/c)

Sport from 'Montreux'

S: J. Creedon, 1989 **N:** J. Creedon, 1998

REG: J. Creedon, 2012

Inside of tepals, including throat, pale yellow (approximately 158A [closest], 11D or 8D), with faint brushmark of light yellowish pink (36A–B) in basal one third of each tepal above throat. Outside of tepals pale yellow, shading to purplish pink at base; midribs dark green flushed purple at base, shading to yellowish pink at top, reddish purple between. Spots few, deep maroon, small or medium-sized, ovoid or in short streaks, widely spaced in fairly narrow band

above nectaries; papillae very few, on nectary ridges, pale yellow; nectaries green; filaments greenish white, 60mm long; anthers moderate brown (200C–200D) to greyish reddish brown (200B); pollen moderate brown (165A) to greyish reddish brown (200B) or dark greyish reddish brown (200A); style pale green; stigma pale green flushed brown. Buds long-ovoid (78mm long), obtuse, pale yellow (158A, 8D or 11D); peduncles 91mm, dark green. Fls ave. 145mm wide, not scented; tepals 81 × 29mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 76mm, stout, dark green. Lvs 113 × 99mm, scattered, leathery, glossy, with minimal pubescence, dark green. Stems ave. 0.9m under glass, with up to 7 fls; with axillary bulbils. Mid-June.

This cultivar was granted US Plant Patent 10,494 in 1998. At that date, its epithet would probably not have been allowed for registration by the ICRA because "Alba" would have been considered a Latin word (ICNCP, 1995: Art. 17.9). Having been accepted by a statutory authority though, it may not be rejected as the plant's name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2); further, since 2009 epithets have been allowed to be partially in Latin (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.11), so 'Monteux, Alba' is now acceptable for registration.

morning-star lily

A common name for *concolor*

mountain lily

A common name for *auratum*

'Mumbai' VII(a/b)

Seedling mix OR 01212 × seedling mix OR 01213

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2011

REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N57C); throat and margins white (NN155D); midveins strong purplish red (58B). Outside of tepals deep purplish pink (N57D); outer tepals white (NN155D) beside midribs at base and along margins; inner tepals with broad pale yellow-green (155A) margins and white veins, and white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (144D), shading to pale yellow-green (155A), then deep purplish pink (N57D) towards top. Spots and papillae strong purplish red (60B); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma greenish white (192D). Fls 180mm wide, scented; tepals 123 × 60mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 195 × 45mm. Stems 1.1m, green, with up to 8 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 10 (2012)

'Mumbo'

Mis-spelling of 'Mambo'

'Musassi' VIII(a-b/b) OT

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003

N: Testcentrum, 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals dark red (59A) to deep purplish red (59B), paler towards base; midveins yellow-green at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly deep

purplish red (61A). Spots few, darker than 59A/B; papillae few; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs long and broad. Stems 1.95–2m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

Mis-spelling: ‘Mussasi’

‘Mussasi’

Syn. of ‘Musasi’

‘Must See’ I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

N: Lily Company B.V., 2011 REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Different fls on the same plant vary in colour from all white to all-orange, as follows: inside of tepals vivid reddish orange (33B, shading to 32A towards margins), outside 33B with midribs pale yellow (20D) tinged light yellow-green (145C), or 33B with white (NN155D) beside (145C) midribs; or tepals white (NN155D), with midribs 145C; or inside of tepals NN155D, shading to 32A towards margins; throat light yellow-green (142D). Spots numerous, greyish purple (N77A), small to moderately large, spread widely over basal half of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (142D); stamens transformed into tepals; stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 110mm wide, semi-double; tepals 75 × 30mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved and contorted. Lvs 112 × 7mm. Stems 1.1m, green, with up to 13 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

Stock was bought by Lily Company at an NALS auction in USA

‘Muto-beni’ I(a/-)

‘Enchantment’ × *L. × maculatum* ‘Ueda-beni’

H: K. Muto, c.1982 N: K. Muto

Fls vivid red (46B) with very few spots. Fls up to 140mm wide. Stems 0.6m. Mid-season.

Published in *ILR 1982 3rd Suppt* (1985): 33 as

‘Mutoh-beni’

Original script: 𐄂𐄂𐄂𐄂. Unaccepted spelling:

‘Mutoh-beni’.

‘Mutoh-beni’ REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Muto-beni’

‘Mutoh-nishiki’ REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Muto-nishiki’

‘Muto-nishiki’ I(a/-)

‘Enchantment’ × *L. × maculatum* ‘Taishohsukashi’

H: K. Muto, c.1982 N: K. Muto

Fls strong reddish orange (42A); spots few. Fls 150mm wide, with slightly reflexed tepals. Stems 0.8m, with bulbils. Late.

Published in *ILR 1982 3rd Suppt* (1985): 33 as

‘Mutoh-nishiki’

Original script: 𐄂𐄂𐄂𐄂𐄂. Unaccepted spelling:

‘Mutoh-nishiki’.

‘My Little Baby’ VI(b-c/d)

rosthornii × ‘Black Opal’

H: A. Mego, 2004 N: A. Mego, 2011 I: A. Mego,

2011 REG: A. Mego, 2012

Tepals creamy white; midveins golden; midribs greenish to green. Few, small, purple spots and streaks over basal two fifths of each tepal; papillae present in throat; nectaries dark green, tinged black and edged green; filaments pale green; many anthers imperfect; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma mid-green, triangular; style mid-green. Fls 95mm wide, scented; tepals 100 × 30mm (inner), waxy, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 120mm, stout, dark green, with a few, brown spots; secondary, and sometimes tertiary, buds present. Lvs 120 × 10mm, dark green, matt, slanting and slightly curved. Stems 1m, dark green, with long, regular infl. Mid-July.

‘Mynnou’ VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. N: Marklily,

2006 REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Trade: MINOU

Inside of inner tepals vivid yellow (12A to 13A); inside of outer tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, vivid yellow (12A) to brilliant yellow (13B). Spots very few; papillae weak; nectaries green; pollen pale brown; stigma purple-red. Tepals of medium length and breadth, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.65m, green, with up to 9 fls. Early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013), with image

‘My Pretty’ I(a/-) REVISED ENTRY

A red-flowered Koshiji-sukashi Group seedling × ‘Sterling Star’

H: W. Suzuki, 1981 N: W. Suzuki

Fls strong pink (50C), tepal margins light purplish pink (55C), centre pale orange-yellow (23D); spots few, pink. Fls 160mm wide. Stems 0.7–0.9m. Late.

Published in *ILR 1982 3rd Suppt* (1985): 33 as syn. of ‘Mai-pureti’

Unaccepted spelling: ‘Mai-pureti’.

‘Nadienka’ I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

‘Svetlana’ × unknown

H: V.A. Volkov, c.1982

The seed parent is probably ‘Svetlana’ of Kireeva.

However, if it proves to have been Tsvetaeva’s

‘Svetlana’, ‘Nadienka’ should be reclassified as Div.

VIII owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including ‘Svetlana’ of Tsvetaeva).

‘Nakotne’ VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post 1956

Published in *LYB 33*: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR*

1982: 210 as ‘Nakotne’; *ILRC 2007*: 543

Epithet means “future” in Latvian. Mis-spelling:

‘Nakotne’. This should be reclassified as Div. VIII

owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

Nankeen lily

A common name for *L. × testaceum*

‘Naomi’ (Mak-Leek) I(b) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘ML’s Naomi’

‘Napa Valley’ I(b-c/b)

H: J. Mak, 1997 **I:** The Lily Garden, 2012

Inside of tepals deep pink (51B to 47D), shading bluer with age; midveins yellow at base, shading to deep pink. Outside of inner tepals strong red (51A) to deep pink (51B). Brushmark faint orange, overlaid with mahogany streaks; spots mahogany circles towards margins in basal area, dark red circles or streaks above brushmark to halfway up tepal; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-red; style orange-pink; stigma purple. Tepals short (or very short) and narrow (or very narrow), margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, of medium length and narrow. Stems 1.3m, green with darker speckles and streaks, with few to average no. of fls. Early to mid-season.

‘Navarin’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling OR 02-011 × seedling BJ 496-024

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong orange (N25B), outer tepals pale greenish yellow (2D) beside nectaries at base; throat light yellow (14D). Outside of outer tepals light orange-yellow (23C), shading to brilliant orange (25C) towards margins; margins strong orange (N25A). Outside of inner tepals strong orange (blade 25B, margins 25A). All midribs strong yellow-green (N144D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries dark greyish yellowish brown (N199B); pollen dark red (187A); stigma vivid yellowish orange (30C). Fls 160mm wide; tepals 120 × 60mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 20mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 10 (2012)
A navarin is a stew of lamb or mutton with root vegetables.

‘Navarosse’

Mis-spelling of ‘Navarrosse’

Nepal lily

A common name for *nepalense*

‘Nicotine’ II(c/d)

Syn. of ‘Sunny Morning’

Nilgiri lily

A common name for *wallichianum* var. *neilgherrense*

noble lily

A common name for *nobilissimum*

nodding lily

A common name for both *cernuum* and *superbum*

‘Nugget’ I(a/-) REVISED ENTRY

Selection from mixed seed of *dauricum* and

L. × maculatum

H: J.A. Wallace (?) **S:** Beaverlodge Experimental Farm, c. 1953 **I:** Honeywood Lilies, 1956

Fls cadmium-orange; spots absent.

Published in *Honeywood Lilies Cat.* (1956)

This was wrongly re-attributed in *ILRC 2007* to having been bred by Stone & Payne, but evidence remains in the South Peace Archives that John Wallace was almost certainly its breeder.

‘Oban’ VII(a/b-c)

H: Vletter en den Haan B.V. **N:** Vletter en den Haan B.V., 2008

Inside of tepals deep pink; throat white. Spots absent; papillae few, white, varying from long on nectary ridges to very short towards tepal margin; nectaries yellowish green, open; pollen reddish orange; stigma pale purple. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs mid-green. Stems pale green, with few fls.

‘Oceania’ VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002

N: Marklily, 2005 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals strong orange (24A, shading to 25A towards margins); outside of tepals predominantly strong orange-yellow (24B). Spots few; papillae absent; nectaries orange; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange. Tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 10 fls. (Very) early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013), with image (p.2)

‘Ocharovanie’ I(c/b)

‘Nenaglyadnaya’ × unknown (mixed pollen)

H: V. Chuchin, 2002 **G:** V. Chuchin, 2006

REG: V. Chuchin, 2012

Inside of tepals orange-red, becoming tinged with yellow towards margins; margins usually yellow at base, more narrowly so or orange-red towards tips; throat orange-red. Outside of tepals orange-red. Spots absent; papillae few, yellow, along or beside nectary ridges; nectary furrows orange-red, nectary ridges yellow; pollen dark orange; style yellow at base, orange-red above; stigma red-purple. Fls 120–140mm wide, not scented; tepals 80–100mm long, of medium width to broad, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1.45m, green, with up to 20 fls. Mid-July.

Epithet means “enchantment” in Russian.

‘Ochi Chernye’ I(a/b)

‘Venix’ × un-named seedlings from ‘Pink Brushmarks’

H: V. Chuchin, 2005 **G:** V. Chuchin, 2010

N: V. Chuchin **REG:** V. Chuchin, 2012

I: V. Chuchin, 2012

Tepals, including throat, orange-red; outside of tepals green beside midribs at base; midribs paler than blade. Brushmark dark crimson to blackish, forming

a dense patch only at centre of each tepal; spots and papillae absent; nectaries red, yellow towards tip, with white furrow ridges; anthers purple with green connective; pollen yellow; style orange-red towards top; stigma purple. Fls 180mm wide, not scented; tepals 80–100mm long, inner markedly broader than outer, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved; pedicels with numerous dark brown spots. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.95m, green, with up to 10 fls. Mid-July.

ochre lily

A common name for *primulinum*

ogre lily

A common name for *lancifolium*

A translation from its Japanese name, oni-yuri

‘Oklahoma City’ I(a-b/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA pre-2010

Syn. ‘Oklahoma’

Inside of tepals reddish pink with broad yellow patch in basal third. Spots numerous, tiny red circles in area of patch; nectaries green, semi-open. Tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1m. Late.

old scarlet martagon

A common name for *chalconicum*

‘Olympic Star’ VIIIa/b OT

I: Harts Nursery, 2012

This looks remarkably like World Breeding’s ‘Montego Bay’. It is unclear whether ‘Olympic Star’ is simply being used as a trade designation for that cultivar. Unacceptable name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), this epithet having already been established for an Oriental cultivar registered by Bottema in 1988. Although that cultivar’s name was changed to ‘Olympische Ster’ by grant of Dutch PBR in 1989, ‘Olympic Star’ remains its synonym (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 11.2) and the epithet should not have been reused for a different plant.

‘Olympic Torch’

Syn. of ‘The Torch’

‘On Stage’ VIII(a-b/b) OT

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: World Breeding B.V., 2001 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2005 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, yellow ground flushed strong purplish red (59D); base of inside of tepals shading to brilliant yellow (9C) to pale greenish yellow (9D), with redder flush towards margins. Spots few, including at margins; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma grey-green speckled purple. Tepals of medium length to long, and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems tall, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

‘Opole’ VIII(a-b/b) LA

(‘Ventoux’ × ‘Ksantippa’) × Longistar Group

H: J. Kapias, 2000 **N:** J. Kapias, 2011

REG: J. Kapias, 2011 **I:** J. Kapias, 2011

Inside of tepals pale pink; midveins beige-yellow; midribs pinkish brown. Spots dark brown, numerous, of medium size, oblong, spread over basal third of each tepal; nectaries pale yellow, frosted; filaments pale yellow; pollen burgundy-brown; style greenish; stigma pale brown. Fls 140mm wide; tepals (inner) 90 × 40mm, tips slightly recurved (inner tepals) or recurved (outer); pedicels 40mm, stout, with dark brown spots. Lvs 95 × 20mm, slightly slanting, matt, mid-green. Stems 0.75m, stout, with dark brown spots, with a compact infl. Late June. Named after the city in southern Poland.

‘Orange Blast’ I

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2009 **I:** Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., pre-2010

Tepals orange, with brushmark

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010)

‘Orange Cocotte’

Mis-spelling of ‘Orange Cocotte’

orange-cup lily

A common name for *philadelphicum*

orange lily

A common name for *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*

‘Orange Planet’ VI(a/a)

Parentage unknown

H: Joop van Veen **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of inner tepals strong orange (N25A), shading to strong orange-yellow (24B) towards tips; margins towards top brilliant orange-yellow (23B); throat light orange-yellow (23C). Inside of outer tepals strong orange-yellow (24B); margins and midveins strong orange (25A). Outside of outer tepals brilliant orange-yellow (23B), shading to strong orange (24A) towards margins and N25A beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) in basal half, strong orange (N25A) in top half, all tinged moderate purplish red (185C). Outside of inner tepals strong orange (25A), shading to brilliant orange-yellow (23B) towards margins near tips and beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144A). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma greenish grey (N189C). Young buds predominantly brown-purple outside. Fls 185mm wide, scented; tepals 155 × 50mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 155 × 34mm. Stems 1.5m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

‘Orange Rain’

Syn. of ‘ML’s Orange Rain’

‘Orange Sensation’ I

Syn. of ‘Tiny Orange Sensation’

‘Orange Space’ VIII(c-b/c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals strong orange (25A; midveins 25B); throat strong yellow-green (N144D). Outside of outer tepals strong orange (25A), shading to light orange-yellow (23C) beside midribs; outside of inner tepals vivid orange (28B); all midribs strong yellow-green (144A). Spots and papillae strong orange (25B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 215mm wide; tepals 130 × 59mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 175 × 30mm. Stems 1m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

‘Orange Valley’ I(c/b-c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, c. 2010

Inside of tepals pale orange. Spots as relatively large, dark red ellipses in ring above throat. Tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Buds pale orange, suffused red-purple (especially towards base). Stems 0.9m, green, heavily mottled purple. Mid-season.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010)

Oregon lily

A common name for *columbianum*

‘Orehova Brinums’ VIII(b/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orehov, post 1956

Published in *LYB 33*: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR 1982*: 222 as ‘Orehova Brinums’; *ILRC 2007*: 575

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orehov). Epithet means “Orehov’s fascination” in Latvian.

Oriental Superb Group

An unregistered Group epithet in use commercially; further details are being sought

‘Ortega’ VIII/OT

Syn. of ‘ML’s Ortega’

‘Orunia’ VIII(a-b/c LA)

(‘Franky’ × (‘Giraffe’ × ‘Longida’)) × Longistar Group

H: J. Kapias, 1997 **N:** J. Kapias, 2011 **I:** J. Kapias, 2011

Inside of tepals crimson-pink, paler at tips and in throat; midveins yellow; midribs brownish. Spots dark crimson-brown, numerous, small, spread over basal two thirds of each tepal; nectaries white, frosted; filaments pinkish; pollen brown; style brownish pink; stigma yellow. Fls 165mm wide; tepals (inner) 105 × 43mm, moderately stiff, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 50mm, heavily spotted dark brown; with secondary buds. Lvs 100 × 15mm, dense, horizontal, pale green. Stems 1.0m, stout, brown-spotted, with a compact infl. Late June.

Named after a district within the Polish city of Gdańsk. Epithet deemed unacceptable for registration in 2011,

being considered too similar to ‘Orania’, a lily registered in 2001 (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23).

‘Otavalo’ VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (67A) to vivid purplish red (67B), paler towards base; midveins white at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly vivid purplish red (67B) over paler ground. Spots and papillae present; nectaries pale green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey speckled purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

‘Otromundo’ VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002

N: Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor

Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries pale yellow-green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length to long, and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.1m, green with darker markings, with few fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

‘Owen’ VII(a-b/b-c)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012

Inside of tepals deep pink, shading to red-purple along and beside midveins; margins and tips pinkish white; throat pinkish white. Spots few, dark red, small circles or short streaks, some raised, in basal quarter of each tepal away from margins; nectaries green, open; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple, edged green. Fls usually double, with up to 20 tepals, the central ones tending to remain furled; tepals broadly ovate, of short to medium length and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips straight to slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1.1m, with up to 6 fls. Late May to early July.

It was apparently the breeder’s intention perhaps to rename this ‘Lavender Cloud’, but so far no evidence has been found that this has been done.

‘Padhye’

Syn. of ‘Tiny Padhye’

‘Palazzo’ VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2007

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60B), bluer with age; midveins at base deep red (53A) to dark red (59A); outside of inner tepals predominantly

strong purplish red (60C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen dark brown; stigma grey-purple. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.45m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013)

'Pamiati Michurina' VIII(b-c/b) AMENDED ENTRY

'Fialkovaia' × *dauricum*

H: Z.N. Tsvetaeva, 1936

Original script: Памяти Мичурина. Epithet means "in memory of Michurin" in Russian. With the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' into Div. VIII, this cultivar too should be reclassified thus.

'Panda'

Syn. of 'Giant Panda'

The original registration application for 'Panda' was disallowed because of its similarity to 'Panna', previously established (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23); it was agreed instead that the cultivar should be registered as 'Giant Panda'. However, it has been known as 'Panda' for several years in Russia, so this must now be regarded as a synonym of 'Giant Panda'.

panther lily

A common name for *pardalinum*

'Paradise Garden' VIII(a/c LA)

'Eternal Flame' × ('Provincial' + mixed pollen)

H: V. Chuchin, 2002 **G:** V. Chuchin, 2006

N: V. Chuchin **REG:** V. Chuchin, 2012

I: V. Chuchin, 2012

Syn. 'Rayskiy Sad'

Inside of tepals pale yellow, with circular, orange-red patch just above base; throat yellow on inner tepals, greenish yellow on outer. Midribs greenish. Spots varying from tiny circles to moderately large ellipses or streaks, red-brown, densest in basal half (where sometimes coalescing), but thinly spread near margins to approximately two thirds of tepal length from base; papillae few, green or yellow; nectaries green; anthers purplish, with green connectives; pollen brown; style green; stigma red-purple. Fls 170mm wide, not scented; inner tepals broad, with cordate base and narrowed tip; outer tepals narrower, ovate-lanceolate; margins smooth, tips straight to slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 0.8m, with up to 7 fls. Mid-July. Although registered as 'Paradise Garden', this was apparently distributed in Russia previously as 'Rayskiy Sad' (which is the Russian for paradise garden), so that should be treated as a synonym.

Pardaboldt lilies

A common name for *L. × pardaboltii*

'Passion Moon' VII(b-c/a)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals with large, moderate red (184B) patch

in basal half, with margins light greenish yellow (8B); top half of tepals white, brilliant yellow (8A) at tip; throat 8A. Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), speckled moderate purplish red (186B), over pale ground; margins pale yellow-green (4D); midribs strong yellow-green (144B for basal third; N144C at top) with moderate purplish red (186B) between. Outside of inner tepals yellowish white (NN155A) flushed moderate purplish pink (186D); margins brilliant yellow (8A) at base, pale yellow-green (4D) at top; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (N144C); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma light yellow-green (145B) tinged dark red (183B). Fls 120mm wide; tepals 125 × 50mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 120 × 20mm, dark green. Stems 1.3m, dark green, with up to 3 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013), with image

'Pastel Face' VII(b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., c. 2010

Tepals pale pink. Stems up to 1.5m.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010), as "Pastel Face (ML)"

'Patricia's Pride' I(a-b/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

'Hot Fudge' × 'White Prince'

H: J. Wadekamper, pre-1989 **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2006 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2008

Syn. 'Purple Reign'

Incorrectly stated in *ILRC 2007 2nd Supplement* (2010) to be a synonym of 'Purple Rain' (Wadekamper); 'Patricia's Pride' in fact substitutes for Wadekamper's unacceptable epithet 'Purple Reign'.

'Pearl Lorraine'

Mis-spelling of 'Pearl Loraine'

'Pearl Melanie' I(b/c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of inner tepals vivid yellow (9A; margins 12A); throat vivid yellow-green (154A). Outside of tepals brilliant greenish yellow (5B); outer tepals shading to vivid yellow (9A) towards margins, midribs strong yellow-green (143C); inner tepals with margins 9A, midribs 143C at base. Spots few, deep purplish red (59B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen moderate brown (165A); stigma brilliant yellow (7B) with vivid red (44A) veins. Fls 170mm wide; tepals 100 × 47mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 150 × 20mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013)

'Pearl Sonja' I(b/b)

I: P. de Jager & Sons Ltd, 2011

Syn. 'Sonia'

Tepals pale apricot-orange. Brushmark very faint and narrow, reddish orange, mainly along and beside midveins just above nectaries; spots few, prominent,

dark red, varying from tiny circles to moderately large ellipses, mainly spaced across basal quarter of each tepal (but with some outliers); papillae absent; nectaries green, open; pollen and stigma reddish brown. Tepals of medium length to long and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 1m. June–July. Published in *de Jager Spring 2011 Retail Price List*: 28–9; image 28

‘Pensacola’ VIII(a-b/b LA)

Seedling BF 401-001 × seedling OR 02-007

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012
Inside of tepals dark to deep red (187B to 53A); midveins pink at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly dark red (187B). Spots darker than main colour; papillae present; nectaries purple-red; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Fls scented; tepals of short to medium length, and of medium width, margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.25m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Early. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 10 (2012)
Named after the city in Florida, USA.

‘Peppard Gold’ II(c/d)

Mis-spelling of ‘Peppard Gold’

‘Peppard Gold’ II(c/c)

Parentage unknown

H: E.E. Fox **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2012
Inside of inner tepals light greenish yellow (5C); moderate orange (171D) in upper half, except for 5C margins; throat pale yellow-green (155A). Outside of outer tepals brilliant yellow (13C), shading to moderate orange (171C) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (143B) at top. Outside of inner tepals moderate orange (171D), shading to moderate reddish orange (N172A) towards margins at tips; margins brilliant yellow (13C); midribs 13C. Spots numerous, dark red (59A), in yellow basal part and closely spotted along margins; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange (N25B); stigma deep purplish red (59B). Fls 82mm wide, scented; tepals 38 × 11mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 110 × 25mm. Stems 1m, green, with up to 4 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013)

‘Perlicka’

Mis-spelling of ‘Perlička’

‘Perlička’ I(a/b) CORRECTED ENTRY

H: J. Kovář **N:** B. Rejšová, 2008 **REG:** J. Kovář, 2010
I: J. Kovář
Published in *ILRC 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 49, incorrectly spelt as ‘Perlicka’
Epithet means “small pearl” in Czech. Mis-spelling: ‘Perlicka’.

‘Perth’ VII(a/b)

Seedling mix OR 01212 × seedling mix OR 01213

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2011
REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); inside of tepals shading in upper half to strong purplish pink (63C) with NN155D margins; outside of outer tepals shading in upper half to pale purplish pink (65D) with NN155D margins and to strong purplish red (63B) beside midribs at base; outside of inner tepals shading in upper half to strong red (53B); all midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base shading above to white (NN155D), then outer tepals 143C at top, inner light yellow-green (144D). Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma dark greyish purple (N186B). Fls 220mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 70mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips straight. Lvs 225 × 45mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 5 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 10 (2012)

Philippine lily

A common name for *philippinense*

‘Pieton’ I(a/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2011

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, including throat, light greenish yellow (5C), with large, deep red (53A) patch above nectaries and dark red (187A) stripes beside midveins. Outside of tepals light greenish yellow (3D), shading to brilliant greenish yellow (5B) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (144C). Spots dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma light greenish yellow (6D). Fls 130mm wide; tepals 80 × 35mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 95 × 10mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 19 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013)

pine lily

A common name for *catesbaei*

‘Pink Coral’ VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1996

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2008

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (61B), paler towards base, margins and tips; midveins deep red (53A) at base; fl becoming more blue with age. Outside of inner tepals predominantly deep purplish pink (64D to N66D). Spots darker than main colour; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 150mm wide; tepals of medium length, and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.05m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 10 (2012)

‘Pink Flavour’ I(c/c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

N: Lily Company B.V., 2010 **REG:** Lily Company

B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals strong yellowish pink (34D); midveins brilliant greenish yellow (4A) at base above nectaries, then closely spotted 4A, at top light orange (29B); throat light yellow-green (145C). Outside of outer tepals greyish reddish orange (174B), shading to moderate reddish orange (179C) towards margins; margins moderate red (180C); midribs light olive (152A) at base, greyish purple (N77A) at top. Outside of inner tepals moderate reddish orange (179C), shading to moderate red (180C) beside midribs; midribs greyish red (184A). Spots dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate red (179A); stigma greyish purple (N77A). Fls 175mm wide; tepals 95 × 43mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 135 × 15mm. Stems 1.2m, with dark markings, with up to 11 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013)
This cultivar originated in the USA

'Pink Morning' II(c/c)

Parentage unknown

N: Lily Company B.V., 2012 **REG**: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N57D) over pale yellow-green (155A) ground; margins and throat 155A. Outside of tepals N57D; margins 155A with dark red (59A) spots, moderate yellow-green (148A) at top. Spots numerous, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma light yellow-green (144D). Fls 70mm wide, scented; tepals 35 × 10mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 85 × 35mm. Stems 0.9m, green, with up to 6 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013)
The Lily Company bought the stock at an NALS auction in the USA

'Pink Planet' VI(a/a)

Parentage unknown

H: Joop van Veen N: Lily Company B.V., 2012
REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), shading to light greenish yellow (4B) next to nectaries and with some white (NN155D) beside midveins in upper half; midveins light greenish yellow (4B) at base above nectaries, shading to dark purplish pink (186C) above; throat pale yellow-green (4D). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B), shading to moderate purplish pink (186D) towards margins and to light yellow-green (144D) beside midribs at base; midribs dark greyish red (N186C) shading above to moderate olive-brown (N199A). Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to pale yellow-green (4D) beside midribs at base; midribs dark red (187C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong orange-yellow (17A); stigma dark greyish purple (N186B). Fls 220mm wide, scented; tepals 155 × 62mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 170 × 19mm. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 5 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013)

'Pink Sparkles' VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 1996

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals vivid purplish red (67B) to deep purplish pink (67C), paler towards base and tips, and almost white towards margins; midveins yellow-green at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish pink (68B). Spots and papillae present; nectaries yellow-green edged yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma green. Fls 150mm wide; tepals of medium length to long, and of medium width, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems of average height to tall, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 10 (2012)

'Pink Wave' I(a/c-b)

'Havelsand' × 'Havelpurpur'

H: J.M. Giffei, 2001 G: J.M. Giffei, 2004

N: J.M. Giffei, 2010 **REG**: J.M. Giffei, 2012

Tepals moderate purplish red (inside 184C, outside 186B); throat flushed green. Spots moderately numerous and moderately large, mostly oval, dark purple, well spread over basal half of each tepal; papillae present, pinkish white; nectaries frosted; pollen brilliant orange-yellow (23B); stigma moderate reddish brown (177A). Fls 200mm wide, not scented; tepals 105 × 46mm, margins smooth, tips straight; pedicels long (180mm). Lvs 150 × 9mm, scattered, dark green (136A). Stems 1.25m, 136A, with up to 6 fls in short raceme. July.

Published in German Lily Group sales' list (2011)

Named to reflect the undulating form of the open fls.

'Pink Wish' VII AMENDED ENTRY

For a while in 2011–12, an Oriental cultivar with horizontal, pinkish white fls flushed pale pink – different to that registered by de Jong in 2008 – was available under this epithet from some British nurseries; it is considered to be a misidentification.

'Playtime' VII(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2004 N: Vink, 2008

REG: The Originals B.V., 2010 I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2009

Syn. 'Starburst' (Hyde)

Tepals, and throat, white (NN155D); inside of tepals, from above the nectaries, with a broad flare of brilliant greenish yellow (6A) along and beside midveins for up to half their length, shading to strong purplish red (60B) above, tips white; outside of tepals with a stripe of dark red (187C) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (base 144C, top 144A), shading to pale greenish yellow (2D) between. Spots strong purplish red (60B), evenly distributed over basal three fifths of each tepal from near margins to beside (rarely on) flare, those towards margins small and round, becoming progressively larger towards flare, sometimes coalescing to form short

dashes; papillae white (NN155D) and 60B; nectaries light yellow-green (145B); filaments and style pale apple-green; pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 265mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 82mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 205 × 75mm. Stems 1m, green with darker markings at base, with up to 5 fls. Published in *ILRC 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 51 Exhibited by H.W. Hyde and Son as ‘Starburst’ at RHS Chelsea Flower Show in 2009, but epithet unacceptable, having been used for another lily shown at the same time, and this was subsequently changed.

‘Polar Star’ VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Rooijackers Breezand B.V. **N:** Rooijackers Breezand B.V., 2007 **REG:** Rooijackers Breezand B.V., 2012 **I:** H.W. Hyde and Son, 2012

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155D) with midveins/midribs cream-coloured; midveins yellow at base. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; fls sterile, both stamens and pistils transformed to tepals. Fls double; tepals short and of narrow to medium width, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and of medium width to broad. Stems 0.75–1m, green, with up to 5 fls. Early. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013)

‘Polynézanka’ VI(b/a) CORRECTED ENTRY

Epithet means “a Polynesian woman” in Czech

pompon lily

A common name for *pomponium*

pot-of-gold lily

A common name for *iridollae*

‘Prazdnichnaia’ (Guzhavin) I(a/-) REVISED ENTRY

‘Nochka’ × (‘Prince Charming’ × unknown)

H: B.P. Guzhavin **N:** B.P. Guzhavin, 1982

Fls deep lilac with a creamy white throat. Stems 0.8m. Published in *ILR 1982 2nd Supplement* (1984): 18 as ‘Prazdnicznaja’; *ILRC 2007*: 649

Unaccepted spelling: ‘Prazdnicznaja’.

This epithet was apparently established twice during 1984, once for this cultivar and once for a different Asiatic cultivar raised by Kireeva; it is not currently clear which use should take priority, and it would be helpful if further research could establish whether either name was in fact published before 1984. Meanwhile it is recommended that the raiser’s name be added whenever either cultivar is cited, to help minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5). It is not known whether the raiser of ‘Prince Charming’ in the pollen parent is de Graaff or G.E. Holland, but it is more likely to be de Graaff.

‘Prazdnichnaia’ (Kireeva) I(-/-) REVISED ENTRY

(‘Stroinaia’ × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*) × (‘Enchantment’ × ‘Byam’s Ruby’)

H: M.F. Kireeva, 1974

Fls flame-red; filaments pale orange; anthers brown

with orange pollen. Fls 100–110m wide. Stems 0.8–0.9m, with 9–14 fls.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 61 (1984)

Unaccepted spelling: ‘Prazdnichnaja’.

This epithet was apparently established twice during 1984, once for this cultivar and once for a different Asiatic cultivar raised by Guzhavin; it is not currently clear which use should take priority, and it would be helpful if further research (for example in Russia) could establish whether either name was in fact published before 1984. Meanwhile it is recommended that the raiser’s name be added whenever either cultivar is cited, to help minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Pretty Woman’ VIII(a-b/b-c OT)

N: Liliande B.V., 2003 **I:** H.W. Hyde and Son, 2012

Inside of tepals very pale pink, shading to pinkish white towards margins and with creamy-white central flare becoming pale yellow towards base and in throat; midveins of inner tepals between ridges. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries apple-green, open; pollen maroon-brown; stigma pale purple. Buds green when young, increasingly suffused red-purple as opening approaches. Fls 200mm wide; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 1.3–1.4m.

‘Primadonna’

Application for a lily with this epithet to be awarded Japanese PBR 21755 was submitted in March 2008 by Vletter en den Haan B.V. Further research is being done into whether this represented a new or an existing cultivar.

‘Profundo’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003

N: Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60C–60D), paler towards base; midveins green at base; outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (64B) to deep purplish pink (64D). Spots few; papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.85m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013), with image

‘Proud Bride’ VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: M. van den Berg **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); strong yellow-green (144B) at base of outside of inner tepals; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144C). Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (170A); stigma dark greyish purple (N92A). Fls 200mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 60mm, margins

slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 30mm. Stems 0.6m, green, with up to 9 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013)

‘Provinciette’ REVISED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of ‘Provinciette’, itself a syn. of ‘Provincial’

‘Provincial’ I(b/b) REVISED ENTRY

Seedling of Tango Group × seedling of Tango Group
H: J. Vasarietis **G:** J. Vasarietis, 1989 **N:** J. Vasarietis, 1989 **REG:** J. Vasarietis, 1993 **I:** J. Vasarietis
Syn. ‘Provinciette’

Inside light yellow (11B) overlaid with pink, tepal tips light yellowish pink (27A), throat brilliant greenish yellow (2B); outside light yellowish pink (27A) with light yellow (11B) tepal edges. Inside of tepals strongly overlaid with a central brushmark of dark crimson (almost black) streaks and with moderately dense spickling from a wide variety of numerous, red-purple spots and streaks, except at the centre of the tepal towards the tip, and with an indistinct, greenish blotch around the white nectaries; filaments pale pink; pollen orange; style pale yellow-green; stigma orange. Fls 110mm wide; tepals 70 × 33mm, margins smooth or (very) slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 90 × 10mm, dark green. Stems 0.9m, greenish brown, with *c.* 10–14 fls. Early July.

Published in *ILR 1982 13th Supplement* (1996): 34
External images: Steinbrück (2006): 109, mis-spelt as ‘Provinciette’

Dr Giffei (*in litt.* May 2012) has explained that Vasarietis first called his plant ‘Provinciete’ (*sic.*), but that when he came to register it he decided to change it to the more Anglicized ‘Provincial’. It is not clear that ‘Provinciete’ was ever validly published, nor at what point it became misspelt as ‘Provinciette’ (as reported by Steinbrück).

‘Provinciette’ I(b/b) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Provincial’

***pumilum* ‘Baby Yundan’ IX(c/d)**

Spout from *pumilum*

S: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2007 **G:** W. Wang, Mrs X. Zhao, S. Wang, K. Zhang & K. Yang, 2008 **N:** W. Wang, Mrs X. Zhao, S. Wang, K. Zhang & K. Yang **REG:** Beijing University of Agriculture, 2012
Tepals orange-red, including throat. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries red; pollen puce; stigma yellow. Fls 70mm wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 26mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 90 × 2.5mm, scattered. Stems 0.5–0.7m, green, with up to 5 fls. Late May to early June.

Original script: 云丹宝贝. The orange-red flower colour distinguishes it from *pumilum*.

‘Pup Art’ I(a-b/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2001 **N:** Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V., 2003 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012 **I:** The Lily Nook Nursery, 2009

Inside of tepals vivid red (44A) to vivid reddish orange (44C); midveins orange at base, speckled purple-red; outside of inner tepals predominantly

moderate reddish orange (35A–35B). Spots numerous, dark red (187A), in basal half of each tepal (coalescing into large patch to either side of midvein) and along margins; papillae absent; nectaries orange-red; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals short and of narrow to medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.6m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2009): 13

Mis-spelling: ‘Pupart’.

‘Pupart’

Mis-spelling of ‘Pup Art’

‘Purple Fountain’

Apparently a syn. of ‘Hotline’

‘Purple Heart’ I(a-b-c)

H: A. Peterse **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012

Inside of tepals with matt, pink-purple ground; basal half of each tepal and lower part of upper margins heavily suffused with blackish maroon speckling often coalescing, Tango-style, to form largely solid, glossy patch; margins and throat also with pale pinkish white speckling; midveins of inner tepals red-purple except towards top. Outside of tepals red-purple. Spots blackish maroon, some towards base raised; papillae absent; nectaries red-purple, closed; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green (or sometimes pale orange?). Fls 160mm wide; tepals of short or medium length and of medium width, margins smooth or (very) slightly ruffled, tips straight or (very) slightly recurved; pedicels mainly green, with some darker speckling. Stems up to 1.3m. Late June onwards. Beware: the dwarf Asiatic cultivar ‘Tiny Padhye’ – with similar maroon, Tango-style patches, but over a white ground – has also been circulated incorrectly under this epithet, but the two cultivars are quite distinct.

‘Purple Lady’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: World Breeding B.V., 1999 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2009 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, moderate purplish red (64A); light greenish yellow (4C) inside at base. Spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length to long, and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad to very broad. Stems 1.35m, green, with few fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013)

‘Purple Life’ I(b/c)

(((‘Lime Frost’ × Johan Mak cream seedling) × ‘Nez Perce’) × ‘Thrasher’) × ((‘Jolly Miller’ × ‘Connecticut King’) × (‘Lime Frost’ × ‘Spreckles’))
H: W.S. Summers, 2004 **G:** W.S. Summers, 2005 **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

Tepals white (NN155D); inner tepals with large, dark

greyish purple (N186B) to dark red (59A) patch above nectaries; throat pale yellow-green (149D); midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (143A) at base and top; midribs of inner tepals 143A at base. Spots dark red (59A), numerous on inside of tepals, along margins on outside of outer tepals, and, with short stripes, on outside of inner tepals; papillae 59A; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma 59A. Fls 177mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 90 × 37mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 170 × 17mm. Stems 1.6m, green, with up to 15 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013) Awarded a first-place blue ribbon in the seedling class at the NALS lily show in Eau Claire, WI in 2006

‘Purple Rain’ (Wadekamper) CORRECTED ENTRY
See ‘Purple Reign’

‘Purple Reign’ I(a-b/b) grp REVISED ENTRY
H: J. Wadekamper, 1987 **G:** J. Wadekamper, 1989
N: J. Wadekamper, 1990 **I:** Borbeleta Gardens, 1995
Syn. of ‘Patricia’s Pride’
Published in *ILR 1982 19th Supplement* (2001): 39
Unacceptable name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23): the epithet sounds like ‘Purple Rain’, previously established for a different Asiatic cultivar raised by Laan.

‘Push Off’ I(a-b/b)
Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2002 **N:** Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V., 2006 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012
Inside of tepals dark red (187A–187C) in basal half and up margins in upper half, leaving a pale yellow-green (155A), oval patch (like a fingernail) at the tip, its edges feathered with 187A/C spots; outside of inner tepals predominantly yellowish white (155D). Spots numerous, 187A/C; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals (very) short and narrow, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.55m, green, with average no. of fls. (Very) early. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013), with image

***pyrenaicum* var. *rubrum* IX(c/d)**
See *pyrenaicum* forma *rubrum*

Pyrenees’ lily
A common name for *pyrenaicum*

‘Queenfish’ VII(a/b-c)
Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009
REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012
Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N66C–N66D) at base, paler – shading to almost white – towards tips; midveins white at base; outside of inner tepals predominantly N66D. Spots and papillae present; nectaries pale green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple, speckled. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and breadth. Stems 1.2m, green,

with up to 5 fls. Early to mid-season.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013)

‘Rayskiy Sad’
Syn. of ‘Paradise Garden’

‘Red Flavour’ I(c) REVISED ENTRY
Syn. of ‘Red Velvet’
The registration of ‘Red Flavour’ by Lily Company B.V. in 2011 has subsequently been rescinded.

‘Red Life’ I(b-a/c)
Parentage unknown
N: Lily Company B.V., 2012 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2012
Inside of tepals vivid red (44A); margins in basal half strong reddish orange (42B); throat vivid reddish orange (33B). Outside of outer tepals moderate red (N34C) to moderate reddish orange (N34D); midveins moderate red (N34A) at base, strong yellow-green (143A) at top. Outside of inner tepals vivid reddish orange (34B), shading to strong reddish orange (N34B) towards margins. Spots numerous, dark greyish purple (202A); papillae vivid reddish orange (33B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen dark red (183A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 155mm wide; tepals 88 × 45mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 177 × 21mm, whorled scattered, green with dark suffusion. Stems 1.25m, dark with green markings, with up to 5 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013)
The stock was bought by Lily Company B.V. at an NALS auction in USA

red lily
A common name for *philadelphicum*

red martagon of Constantinople
A common name for *chalcedonicum*

‘Red Russia’ II
Believed to be a syn. of ‘Russian Red’

‘Red Velvet’ I(c/d) REVISED ENTRY
‘Red Tiger’ × ‘Nubian’
H: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne, c. 1964
N: D.M. Stone & F.H. Payne
Syn. ‘Red Flavour’
Described in *ILR* (1969) as “Fls deep red throughout, almost unspotted, not scented. Tepals slightly recurved. Stems 1.1–1.5m, with long infl. July. Tetraploid”. More fully described in *ILRC 2007 2nd Supplement* (2010), under ‘Red Flavour’, as follows: “Inside of tepals dark red (183A), shading to deep red (185A) towards tips and with several 185A stripes beside and above nectaries; throat strong reddish orange (169A). Outside of tepals dark red (187B); midribs strong reddish orange (169A) at base, shading to moderate red (179A) above. Spots numerous, greyish purple (N77A); papillae deep red (185A); nectaries light olive (152A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma deep red (185A). Fls 158mm wide; tepals 90 × 34mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 155 × 17mm. Stems 1.95m, dark, with up to 20 fls”.

Published in *NALS Yearbook 1967*: 63
External images: *Thompson & Morgan cat.* (Spring 2012): 19

NALS 'Hall of Fame' winner. According to *LYB* 30: 50 (1967), 'Red Velvet' was raised by D.M. Stone from 'Red Tiger' × *dauidii* var. *unicolor*. Classified in *ILR* (1982) as Div. I(b). In 2011, Lily Company B.V. registered as 'Red Flavour' a lily stock bought in North America, but this was subsequently judged to be 'Red Velvet', so 'Red Flavour' should be considered a synonym of 'Red Velvet' and its registration rescinded.

'Red Zhuzhou' VII(b/b)

Seedling Cai74 × 'Sorbonne'

H: J. Cheng, 2006 **G:** J. Cheng, Z. Luo, L. Wu, Mrs S. Mao, Mrs L. Huang & Mrs F. Fan, 2009 **N:** J. Cheng, Z. Luo, L. Wu, Mrs S. Mao, Mrs L. Huang & Mrs F. Fan, 2011 **REG:** Agricultural Sciences Institute of Zhuzhou, 2012

Inside of tepals reddish pink, darker beside and along midveins (though sometimes only on one side) at base; margins and tips white; midveins red at base shading to white at top; white streaking can appear randomly on each tepal; throat green. Outside of tepals suffused pink over whitish green; margins and tips white; midribs pale green, at least at base. Spots deep red, small to moderately large, well spaced over basal three fifths of each tepal, more numerous on inner tepals, some raised; papillae white, pink or red; nectaries pale green; pollen brown; stigma pale green. Fls 225mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 121 × 37mm, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 133 × 37mm, whorled. Stems 1m, green with a few purple spots, with up to 5 fls. May.
Original script: 株洲红.

'Referance' VII(a/c)

H: Vletter en den Haan B.V. **N:** Vletter en den Haan B.V., 2008

Tepals pink; midribs green. Spots dark red, small, mainly circular, some raised, spread widely across basal third of inner tepals; papillae few, large, white, along nectary ridges; nectaries green, edged white, open; pollen orange-brown. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved.

regale 'Alba'

Miss-spelling of *regale* 'Album'

regale var. *album* IX(b/a)

See *regale* 'Album'

regal lily

A common name for *regale*

'Reqingzhihuo' VIII(a/a LO)

Un-named Formolongi Group seedling × 'Rodina'
H: G. Jia, X. Tian, Y. Liu, M. Zhang & Y. Du, 2008
G: G. Jia, X. Tian, Y. Liu, M. Zhang & Y. Du, 2009
N: G. Jia, X. Tian, Y. Liu, M. Zhang & Y. Du, 2011
REG: G. Jia, X. Tian, Y. Liu, M. Zhang & Y. Du, 2011
Inside of inner tepals moderate purplish red (64A), paler towards tips and upper margins, darker along at

least one side of midvein (at least in basal half); throat with pale yellow ground suffused 64A. Outside of tepals strong purplish red (59D); midribs yellow-green. Spots 64A, moderately few, very faint, as thin streaks across base of inner tepals; papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma pale yellow-green (193A). Fls 155–200mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 158–165 × 46–55mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 168–170 × 32–35mm, scattered, glossy, 5-veined. Stems up to 0.95m, glossy, strong yellow-green (143A) with dark greyish reddish brown (200A) spots at base, with bulbils and with 1 or 2 fls. Late spring to early summer. Diploid. Half-hardy. Attains flowering size in 7–8 months from seed.
Original script: 热情之火. Epithet means "hospitality" in Chinese.

'Rio Negro'

Erroneous, and unacceptable, name used for 'Corvara' (which has trade designation RIO NEGRO). Not to be confused with Baloun's Asiatic lily with the same epithet.

'Rising Moon' VI(b/a)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals light greenish yellow (5C); margins of inner tepals with moderate reddish orange (N34D) stripes, those of outer tepals less orange; throat pale yellow-green (4D). Outside of outer tepals moderate reddish orange (N34D), shading to strong yellowish pink (35C) towards margins; margins brilliant greenish yellow (4A); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) in basal half. Outside of inner tepals light greenish yellow (4C, shading to 4B towards margins); margins tinged moderate reddish orange (N34D); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to moderate reddish orange (N34D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale yellow-green (193A), veined dark greyish purple (N92A). Fls 200mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 165 × 64mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 140 × 23mm. Stems 1.5m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013)

'Rochester' AMENDED ENTRY

Given as a parent of 'Delisle Dandy' and ancestor of 'Dark Star'. Probably raised by Earl Tesca. Stock apparently sold to the Dutch Lily Company B.V. c.1994, and possibly renamed there. Further details are being sought.

'Romance Kitasato'

H: T. & T. Watanabe

Application was submitted in April 2007 by the Kitasato Institute for a cultivar with this epithet to be awarded Japanese PBR; further details are being sought. Original script: 浪漫斯基塔托.

'Rosepoint Lace'

See Rosepoint Lace Group

'Rosie North' I(a/b-c)

('Golden Chalice' × 'Invincible') × (*lankongense* × 'Edith Cecilia')

H: C. North, 1973 **G:** C. North, 1975

N: M.F. Tinson, 2012 **REG:** M.F. Tinson, 2012

Tepals deep red (185A); with long, white hairs on outside of tepals, particularly along midribs and occasionally along margins; throat colouration vivid red (46B), extending into extremely faint brushmark. Spots few, dark crimson, moderately large, elliptical or short streaks, widely spaced along radiating veins in basal one third of each tepal above throat; papillae very few, vivid red (46B), sometimes frosted; nectaries light yellowish pink (27A), frosted; filaments and style vivid red; pollen and stigma greyish red (178A); ovary pale yellow. Fls 125mm wide, not scented; tepals 65 × 30mm, glossy, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels yellowish green. Lvs 130 × 24mm, scattered, with long white hairs on underside and along margins at least when young. Stems 0.9m, green, with average of 6 fls. July. Triploid.

This seedling was first distributed from the Scottish Horticultural Research Institute at Invergowrie numbered as 546/1, but has apparently never been formally named before. Its epithet continues the tradition of naming Dr North's hybrids after female members of his family, and alludes to his great granddaughter Rosie (née Lindsay).

'Rosselini' VIII(a-b/b OT)

H: Westend Bulbs B.V., pre-2011

Tepals deep pink; inside yellow beside nectary ridges, outside shading to yellow towards base; midveins of inner tepals strongly impressed; midribs yellowish green at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries yellowish green, open; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.1–1.2m, green, with up to 6 fls.

'Rosy Checks'

Syn. of 'ML's Rosie Checks'

'Rozmarija' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Amālijas Group

S: V.P. Orekhov

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Amālijas Group of Orekhov). Unacceptable epithet (ICNCP, 1980: Rec. 13 Ah), sounding too similar to 'Rose Marie', previously established.

'Rubina'

Mis-spelling of 'Robina'

'Ruby' I(b-a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

I: Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., c.2011

Inside of tepals opening rose-pink with magenta patch at base, ageing to pale pink or pinkish white with red-purple patch. Spots absent. Tepals margins slightly ruffled, tips straight or (very) slightly recurved. Unacceptable name (ICNCP 2009, Art. 30.1), this epithet having already been established on more than

one previous occasion for a different cultivar within *Lilium*, and also being in contravention of ICNCP, 2009: Recommendation 21G.

'Sadie' I REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of 'ML's Sadie'

'Sakkara' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling OR 04-038 × seedling BG 495-053

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals vivid yellowish pink (28A); throat light yellow (21D). Outside of tepals vivid orange (28B); midribs of outer tepals strong orange-yellow (N25D); midribs of inner tepals moderate yellow-green (143D) at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate yellow-green (148A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma vivid orange-yellow (21A). Fls 205mm wide; tepals 117 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 175 × 26mm. Stems 1m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 10 (2012)

'Saporro' VII

Mis-spelling of 'Sapporo' (Sande)

'Sardze' VIII(b/-)

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

Sargale lilies

A common name for *L. × imperiale*

Sargent lily

A common name for *sargentiae*

'Sarkangalvite' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, pre-1956

Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR* 1982: 280 as 'Sazkandalvite'; *ILRC* 2007: 735

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

sasa-yuri

A common name for *japonicum*

'Scarlet Delight' VIII(b-c/c-d) AMENDED ENTRY

'Tetra Journey' × 'Tetra Black Beauty'

H: LeV. Freimann, 1980 **REG:** LeV. Freimann, 1986

Published in *ILR* 1982 5th Suppt (1987): 25

Formerly classified as Div. VII, until 'Tetra Black Beauty' was reclassified as Div. VIII.

'Scarlet Morning' II(c/c)

Parentage unknown

N: Lily Company B.V., 2012 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals predominantly deep red (185A to 187B) on strong orange-yellow (17A) ground; above nectaries and basal two thirds of margins 17A; throat pale yellow-green (4D). Outside of outer tepals strong orange-yellow (17A) mixed with dark red (187B); margins strong yellow-green (143B) at base and tips, 187B between. Outside of inner tepals dark red (187B); margins strong orange-yellow (17A) up to halfway; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading to 17A. Spots few, strong orange-yellow (17A) with deep red (185A) centres; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma strong orange-yellow (17A). Fls 76mm wide, scented; tepals 38 × 8mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 95 × 21mm. Stems 1m, dark green, with up to 8 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013) The Lily Company bought the stock at an NALS auction in the USA

scarlet Turk's cap lily

A common name for *chalcedonicum*

'Scipione' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2008

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (12A), paler towards base; outside of inner tepals predominantly 12A, midribs brilliant yellow (12B). Spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey, speckled purple. Tepals of medium length and of narrow to medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of medium width. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 6 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

'Serene Angle'

Mis-spelling of 'Serene Angel'

'Serrano' VIII(a/OT)

Mis-spelling of 'Serano'

'Sheer Blonde' VII(a/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V., 2004 **N:** Vink, 2007

REG: The Originals B.V., 2011

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D). Spots and papillae NN155D; nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 155mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 80 × 47mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 105 × 50mm. Stems 0.43m, green, with up to 6 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012)

'Shirley' I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Nepal' × unknown

H: Gebr. Mak B.V., 1984 **G:** Gebr. Mak B.V., 1986

N: Gebr. Mak B.V., 1989 **REG:** Gebr. Mak B.V., 1989

I: Gebr. Mak B.V., 1989

Inside light greenish yellow (6D), the basal half of each tepal with a small, moderate red (180C) flame and a dark red edge; outside pale yellow-green (4D), each

tepals with brilliant to light greenish yellow (6C/D) margins, and flushed with moderate red (182A) in centre; spots dark red (187A) in the throat; pollen moderate orange (167A). Fls 165mm wide; tepals 80 × 35mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 190 × 16mm, mid-green. Stems 1.5m, green with darker markings, and with c.15 fls. May.

Care must be taken not to confuse this with Mak-Leek's pink-/white-flowered Asiatic 'ML's Shirley', syn. 'Shirley' (Mak-Leek), introduced to commerce by 2009.

'Shirley' (of Mak-Leek) I

Syn. of 'ML's Shirley'

'Showmaster' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2006

REG: World Breeding B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals with a large white (NN155D) central patch and throat; shading to deep purplish pink (N57D) towards tips and margins; margins narrow, NN155D. Basal half of outside of outer tepals white (NN155D) flushed deep purplish pink (58D), upper half 58D; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top, shading between to NN155D flushed 58D. Basal half of outside of inner tepals white (NN155D), upper half shading through deep purplish pink (58D) to NN155D at margins; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading through NN155D to 58D in upper half. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate red (181A); stigma very pale green (192C). Fls 210mm wide, scented; tepals 123 × 68mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 190 × 40mm. Stems 1.05m, green, with up to 7 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012)

sierra lily

A common name for *parvum*

'Silk Road' VIII(b-c/b OT) AMENDED ENTRY

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies, pre 1996 **N:** Columbia-Platte Lilies **REG:** ICRA, 1998

The OT lily subsequently registered by the Lily Company B.V. as 'Friso' – which had originated in the USA, purportedly from Robert Griesbach – seems to be identical. If they prove to be the same, 'Silk Road' should take priority of naming by virtue of its earlier registration and establishment.

'Silverio' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2008

REG: World Breeding B.V., 2011 **I:** World Breeding B.V., 2011

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins pale yellow-green (4D); midribs of outer tepals moderate yellow-green (143D) at base, shading to strong yellow-green (143C, then 143A at top); midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (143C) at base. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 200mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 65mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved.

Lvs 205 × 83mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 4 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012)

‘Sirds’ VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post 1956

Published in *ILR 1982 2nd Suppt* (1984): 21, as ‘Serdtsse’; *ILRC 2007*: 761

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

‘Slate’s Morning’ II(c/c)

Parentage unknown

N: Lily Company B.V., 2011 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals deep purplish red (59B) over brilliant greenish yellow (2B) ground; above nectaries and along margins 2B; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (N57D), shading to strong yellow-red (59A) towards margins; margins brilliant greenish yellow (2B); midribs light yellow-green (145C).

Outside of inner tepals dark red (59A) over brilliant greenish yellow (2B) ground; margins 2B; midribs pale yellow-green (155A) at base, shading to strong yellow-green (145A). Spots brilliant greenish yellow (2B) with dark red (59A) centre; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma pale yellow-green (155A). Fls 80mm wide, scented; tepals 40 × 9mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 110 × 22mm. Stems 1.1m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

The Lily Company bought the stock at an NALS auction in the USA. There has been some suggestion this could be the same plant as ‘Slate’s Select’; if confirmed, the registration of ‘Slate’s Morning’ should be rescinded.

slim-stem lily

A common name for *callosum*

‘Slovak Sapphire’ VIII(b-c/b OT)

‘Starburst Sensation’ × ‘Northern Carillon’

H: A. Mego, 2002 **N:** A. Mego, 2011 **I:** A. Mego, 2011 **REG:** A. Mego, 2012

Inside of tepals white; midveins purple-pink over basal three quarters of tepal. Outside of tepals purple or whitish brown; midribs brown-purple. Spots absent; nectaries pale green, edged creamy white; filaments pale green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma grey-green; style pale green tinged brownish. Fls 190mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 130 × 60mm (inner), thick, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (more so on outer tepals); pedicels 200mm, stout, pale green flushed brownish; with secondary and tertiary buds present. Lvs 180 × 20mm, dark green, glossy, slanting, curved. Stems 1.95m, very stout, pale green with fine, brown spots, with long infl. Early July.

‘Smokey Mountain’

Mis-spelling of ‘Smoky Mountain’

‘Snežka’

Mis-spelling of ‘Sněžka’

‘Sněžka’ VI(c-c-b) CORRECTED ENTRY

Published in *ILRC 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 58, incorrectly spelt as ‘Snežka’

‘Sofija’ VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post 1956

Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR 1982*: 292 as ‘Sofia’; *ILRC 2007*: 769

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

‘Soirée’ I(b-a/b)

(‘Connecticut Red’ × unnamed seedling) × ‘Roter Cardinal’ × ‘Avignon’

H: Mak-Leek Inc., 1990 **G:** Mak-Leek Inc., 1992 **N:** Mak-Leek Inc., 1996 **REG:** Mak-Leek Inc., 1997

I: Mak-Leek Inc., 1997

Trade: GOOD NIGHT

Inside tepal tips and edges vivid to strong reddish orange (42A/B), shading to vivid yellow (15A/17B) in throat; outside dark to very dark red; basal half of each tepal spotted with vivid reddish orange (more-or-less 43A) papillae; nectaries vivid reddish orange (33A); pollen vivid reddish orange (34A). Fls c.115mm wide; tepals 75 × 40–50mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 100 × 15mm, dark green. Stems 0.8–1.1m, dark green, with 8–13 fls. June to July. (Tetraploid?)

Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* (1998): 15; *ILR 1982*, 16th Supplement (1998): 43

‘Solem Pink’ I(b)

I: Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc., 2010

Tepals pink. Pollen absent. Fls 5–7cm across.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010)

‘Sonia’

Syn. of ‘Pearl Sonja’

‘South Point’ VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2001

N: Hobaho, 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals vivid yellowish pink (28A) to vivid orange (28B); outside of inner tepals predominantly 28B. Spots present, dark; papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.1m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. (Very) early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

‘Spalding’ VII(a/b)

Seedling mix OR 01212 × seedling mix OR 01213

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2011

REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011
Inside of tepals light purplish pink (62C), with patch at base and throat white (NN155D); midveins moderate purplish pink (62B). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish pink (63C) beside midribs (with strong purplish red (63A) stripes near base), changing to white (NN155D) then 63C towards margins; outside of inner tepals strong purplish pink (63C) with white (NN155D) patch at base; all outer tepal margins NN155D, with midribs strong yellow-green (143C), flushed 63C in middle part. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma purplish grey (N187C). Fls 225mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 68mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 165 × 45mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 4 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012)

‘Spartaks’ VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Amālijas Group

REG: V.P. Orekhov, 1987

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including Amālijas Group of Orekhov).

speciosum* var. *alba

Mis-spelling of *speciosum* var. *album*

‘Spidola’ VIII(b/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, c.1959

Published in *LYB* 28: 135 (1965) and included in *ILR* 1969: 121 and *ILR* 1982: 305 as ‘Spidola’: *ILRC* 2007: 788

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

‘Stacey’

Syn. of ‘Pearl Stacey’

‘Starburst’ (Hyde) VII(b/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Playtime’

Stewart lily

A common name for *stewartianum*

‘Stowport Candy’ VII(b/b) CORRECTED ENTRY

(*L.* × *parkmanii* ‘Red Sun’ × *auratum*) × (*L.* × *parkmanii* ‘Wildfire’ × *auratum* ‘Valley Opal’)

G: L.C. Bligh, 2000 **N:** L.C. Bligh, 2004 **REG:** L.C. Bligh, 2004

Although published correctly as ‘Stowport Candy’ in *ILR* 1982 23rd Suppt (2006): 24, in *ILRC* 2007: 603 its name was amended incorrectly – in view of its parentage – to *L.* × *parkmanii* ‘Stowport Candy’.

‘Strawberries and Cream’ I

Mis-spelling of ‘Strawberry and Cream’

‘Strawberry Custard’ I(a/b)

Syn. of ‘Delicate Joy’

First shown as ‘Strawberry Custard’ by H.W. Hyde and Son at RHS Hampton Court Palace Flower

Show, 2011, but subsequently renamed by the breeder

‘Strawberry Vanilla Latte’

Erroneous name for ‘Ceb Latte’ (which has trade designation STRAWBERRY VANILLA LATTE)

‘Stroynaja’ I

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Stroinaia’

‘Studente’ VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post 1956

Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR* 1982: 310 as ‘Studentka’; *ILRC* 2007: 802

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

‘Subway’ VII(a/b)

Seedling OR VH072 × seedling OR VZ007

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2011

REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60C; margins 60B), yellowish white (155D) at tip; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60B), pale yellow-green (155A) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (143C) and top (144A). Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (60D; margins 64B), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to strong purplish red (60D) tinged pale green. Spots and papillae deep purplish red (59B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) edged light greenish yellow (4C); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma purplish grey (N187C). Fls 205mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 83mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 250 × 70mm. Stems 1.1m, green, with up to 4 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012)

sulphur lily

A common name for *sulphureum*

‘Sunny Cypres’ VII(a/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2007

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals flushed strong purplish pink (73B) over a pale ground, paler towards base; midveins white at base; outside of inner tepals predominantly light purplish pink (73C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length and breadth, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad to very broad. Stems 0.8m, green, with up to 5 fls. Mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

‘Sunny Mesdag’ VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals white (NN155C) flushed deep purplish pink (N57D), with brilliant yellow (7B) patch along

midveins above nectaries; outside of inner tepals predominantly white (NN155C). Spots yellow; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen pale brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length and breadth, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 0.75m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013), with image

‘Sun River’ I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pink, with yellow patch at base. Spots present. Fls 50–70mm wide.

Published in *Mak Lilies & Perennials Inc. price list* (Spring 2010)

Note that the wrong illustration was used in the *Mak Lilies & Perennials cat.* (2011).

sunset lily

A common name for *pardalinum* var. *giganteum*

‘Sutters Gold’ I

Mis-spelling of ‘Sutter’s Gold’ – itself probably an erroneous name for Sutter’s Gold Group.

‘Sveiciens Vasarai’ VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post 1956

Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILLR 1982*: 319 as ‘Sveiziens Vasarai’; *ILLRC 2007*: 814

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

‘Svetlana’ (Tsvetaeva) VIII(-/a) AMENDED ENTRY

‘Fialkovaia’ × *dauricum*

H: Z.N. Tsvetaeva, 1936

With the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ into Div. VIII, this cultivar too should be reclassified thus. Beware potential confusion with the different Asiatic lily later raised by Kireeva and unacceptably given the same epithet; it is recommended that the raiser’s name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between these two lilies (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

swamp lily

A common name for *superbum*

‘Sweet Rosie’ VII

Mis-spelling of ‘Sweet Rosy’

‘Sweet Rosy’ VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Rooijakkers Breezand B.V. **N:** Rooijakkers Breezand B.V., 2009 **REG:** Rooijakkers Breezand B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (64B–64C), paler with age, shading almost to white towards tips, base and margins; midveins purple-red at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (64C) over white background. Spots few; papillae present;

nectaries green; stamens and pistils transformed to tepals. Fls double; tepals short and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and width. Stems 0.8–1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Early. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013) Mis-spelling: ‘Sweet Rosie’

‘Swizzle’ VIII(a/c LA)

Seedling BT008 × seedling LALA 01620

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2003 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2007

REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong red (46A) in basal half (including throat), moderate red (180B) above. Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (59D) along midribs, shading to moderate red (180B) towards margins; margins strong orange (169B); midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at base and top. Outside of inner tepals moderate red (179B, shading to 180B towards margins); midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base shading above to moderate red (181B). Spots dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen moderate red (181A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 205mm wide; margins 110 × 50mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 135 × 28mm.

Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012)

‘Szczecin’ VIII(b/b LA)

(‘Marrakech’ × ‘Franky’) × Longistar Group

H: J. Kapias, 2000 **N:** J. Kapias, 2011 **REG:** J. Kapias, 2011 **I:** J. Kapias, 2011

Inside of tepals deep pink, paler at tips and in throat. Outside of tepals pale pink; midribs deeper pink and brownish. Spots pinkish brown, fairly numerous, tiny, spread over basal fifth of each tepal; nectaries greenish; filaments whitish; pollen dark brown; style dark crimson; stigma greyish. Fls 190mm wide, widely bowl-shaped; tepals (inner) 145 × 68mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels 70mm, stout. Lvs 120 × 20mm, few, horizontal, curved, matt, dark green. Stems 1.15m, moderately stout, green, with a compact infl. Late July. Named after the city and Baltic port in northwest Poland, capital of the West Pomeranian Voivodeship.

Szovits’ lily

A common name for *monadelphum*

‘Table Dance’

Mis-spelling of ‘Tabledance’

Tali lily

A common name for *taliense*

‘Tambovochka’ VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

‘Fialkovaia’ × *dauricum*

H: Z.N. Tsvetaeva, 1936

With the reclassification of ‘Fialkovaia’ into Div. VIII, this cultivar too should be reclassified thus.

Tangobär Group I(a/b-c) CORRECTED ENTRY

‘Brauner Bär’ × Tango Group hybrid

H: J.M. Giffei, 1998 **N:** J.M. Giffei, 2002

Inside of tepals greyed yellow with a red-purple “Tango pattern” on the basal half. Stems 0.8–1m, dark purple. Steinbrück (2006): 107, as ‘Tangobär’
External images: Steinbrück (2006): 109, as ‘Tangobär’
Originally published as a cultivar, but Dr Giffei has confirmed *in litt.* that this is a Group of three very similar seedlings raised from the same cross.

‘Tarrango’ VII(a/c) CORRECTED ENTRY

Seedling 1 × seedling RM 96-024

Originally published in error in *ILRC 2007 3rd*

Supplement (2012): 63 as having an Asiatic lily as its seed parent.

‘Tessala’ VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 96-010 × seedling RF 98-009

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (63A), with margins tinged light purple (76A); brilliant greenish yellow (5A) above nectaries; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (64B), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to yellowish white (NN155A) above, with top tinged strong purplish red (64B). Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish red (186B), shading to strong purplish red (64C) towards margins and white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, strong purplish red (64C) at top, yellowish white (NN155A) between. Spots dark red (59A); papillae strong purplish red (60B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 210mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 72mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 221 × 50mm. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012)

‘The Edge’ VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155C); inside margins moderate purplish red (59C). Spots absent; papillae markedly present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.25m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

‘The Erhard Family’ I(a/b)

‘Papillon’ (Feldmaier) × ‘Provincial’

H: J.M. Giffei, 2000 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 2003 **N:** J.M. Giffei, 2011 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2012

Inside of tepals brilliant yellow (10A); throat green. Outside of tepals moderate orange-yellow (165C) beside midribs, shading to brilliant yellow (10A) towards margins. Spots dark red (187C), in

not-very-dense “Tango” style (of very variable size, from tiny circles to moderately large streaks, often coalescing), mainly in basal two thirds of each tepal though running higher, thinly, along margins; papillae absent; nectaries green, flushed silver; pollen moderate reddish brown (177A); stigma greyish red (184A). Fls 140mm wide, not scented; tepals 100 × 20–30mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; secondary buds present. Lvs 120 × 22mm, scattered, moderate yellow-green (137C). Stems 1.25m, dark purple (79A), with up to 15 fls in long raceme. July.

‘The Torch’ VIIIa-b/b OT

I: Harts Nursery, 2012

Syn. ‘Olympic Torch’

Inside of tepals pale salmon-pink, with triangular flare dark red in throat shading to pinkish red towards edges; midveins dark red at base shading to pale yellow towards top. Spots dark red, some small circles but mainly moderately large ellipses, widely spread over basal half of each tepal, fewer towards margins; nectaries green, edged yellow; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma grey-green. Inner tepals of medium length to long, and broad, with margins slightly ruffled; outer tepals narrower, margins strongly ruffled; tips strongly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.1m, dark green.

External images: *The Garden*: 12 (Sept. 2012)

Initially advertised as ‘Olympic Torch’, it was renamed as ‘The Torch’ once the potential infringement of trademark rights under the Olympic Symbol (Protection) Act 1995 became known.

Thunberg lily

A common name for *L. × maculatum*

‘Tiffany’ (Mak-Leek) I(b-a) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘ML’s Tiffany’

‘Tiger Babies’

See Tiger Babies Group

Tiger Babies Group VIII(b-c/c-d AT)

AMENDED ENTRY

‘Pink Tiger’ (Woodriff) × mixed pollen of pink- and white-flowered Asiatic hybrids

H: J.F. McRae, 1973 **REG:** Columbia-Platte Lilies, 1980

Syn. ‘Tiger Babies’

Published in *Borbeleta Gardens cat.* (1980)

Included in *ILR 1982* as Tiger Babies grex, and in *ILRC 2007* as Div. I. The Lily Garden (2011) said they were derived through embryo culture.

‘Tigeredition’ VII(a-b/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N57D) [ageing bluer] over a white (NN155D) ground (often showing through towards margins), with broad band of strong red (53B) along midveins; throat deep purplish pink (N57D).

tiger lily

A common name for both *catesbaei* and *lancifolium/lancifolium*

'Tiger Woods Edition' VII

Erroneous name for 'Tigeredition', possibly resulting from confusion with the similar Oriental lily named 'Tigerwoods'

'Tigrena' I(c/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Svetlana' × ('Redstart' × 'Dora Pinnow')

H: B.P. Guzhavin

The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva. However, if it proves to have been Tsvetaeva's 'Svetlana', 'Tigrena' should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including 'Svetlana' of Tsvetaeva).

'Time Zone'

Mis-spelling of 'Timezone'

'Tiny Missile' I(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2011

REG: Mak 't Zand B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals strong red (46A), paler towards tip. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong red (46A) to vivid red (44A). Spots very few; papillae present; nectaries purple-red; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals (very) short and of narrow to medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.6m, green, with up to 10 fls. Very early to early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

'Tiny Padhye' I(a-b/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Mak 't Zand B.V., 2008

Syn. 'Padhye'

Inside of tepals yellowish white (155D), suffused dark red (187A/B) in basal half and along margins in upper half of tepal.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2007–2008*: 19 (2008)

Mis-spelling: 'Tiny Padhey'. Beware: this cultivar has also been circulated misnamed as 'Purple Heart', a distinctly different Asiatic lily (*q.v.*).

'Tiny Rocket' I(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V., 2001 **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010 **REG:** Mak 't Zand B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals deep red (185A); midveins dark purple at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong red (46A). Spots darker than 185A; papillae present; nectaries purple-red; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals (very) short and of narrow to medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.55m, green with darker markings, with up to 10 fls. Very early to early. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

'Tomar' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BF 96-006 × seedling OR 01-032

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals, including throat, deep red (185A);

margins dark red (187B). Outside of tepals moderate red (180A), shading to dark red (183B) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base. Spots dark red (59A); papillae deep red (185A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 185mm wide; tepals 130 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 155 × 25mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 6 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012)

'Tormore' VIII(b-a/b OT)

Seedling PM 03-016 × seedling 03-037

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60D); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals strong purplish red (outer 64B; inner 64C), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base of inner tepals; all midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, those of outer tepals 143C at top, tinged 155D. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) edged light yellow-green (145D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma purplish grey (N187C). Fls 230mm wide, scented; tepals 157 × 77mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 280 × 62mm. Stems 1.3m, green, with 1 or 2 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012)

'Treasure Island' VIII(a-b/c LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2000

N: Hobaho, 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals moderate red (N34A) to strong red (46A), paler towards base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly N34A. Spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange. Tepals of medium length and breadth, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.8m, green, with up to 8 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

'Tressor'

Mis-spelling of 'Tresor'

Tsingtau lily

A common name for *tsingtauense*

Tsvetavoi Group VIII(-/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Fialkovaia' × *dauricum*

H: Z.N. Tsvetaeva, 1936

Original script: Цвѣтавоѣй. With the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' into Div. VIII, this Group too should be reclassified thus.

Turk's cap lily

A common name for both *martagon* and *superbum*

'Twosome' I(b-a/c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: R. Griesbach, 2002 **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2011

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals vivid reddish orange (30B), with large, dark red (187B) patch (with feathered margins) above nectaries and faint 187B spotting towards tips; throat strong orange-yellow (24B). Outside of outer tepals brilliant orange (25C), shading to vivid yellowish orange (30C) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green at base (143A) and top (143C). Outside of inner tepals light orange-yellow (25D), shading to vivid reddish orange (30A) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at base. Spots few, dark red (187A), moderately large, oblong, in throat; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate purplish red (58A). Fls 145mm wide; tepals 85 × 35mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 93 × 10mm. Stems 1.4m, green, with up to 13 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

uke-yuri

A common name for *alexandrae/nobilissimum*?

'Uluru' VII(a/b)

Seedling OR 99298 × seedling OR VZ017

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2002 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2010

REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N57C), shading to vivid purplish red (61C) towards tip and light greenish yellow (4B) above nectaries; small white (NN155D) patch at tip; throat NN155D. Outside of outer tepals vivid purplish red (61C; margins 67B), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144B). Outside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (64D), white (NN155D) beside midribs in basal half; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base. Spots strong purplish red (60B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma yellowish grey (194C). Fls 245mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 145 × 77mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 60mm. Stems 0.9m, green, with up to 3 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012)

umbellatum var. *splendidum*

See *L. × hollandicum* 'Splendidum'

umbel lilies

A common name for *L. × hollandicum*

'Uvertiura' I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Zabava' × mixed pollen of 'Aelita' & 'Svetlana'

H: V.A. Volkov, 1982

The 'Svetlana' of the pollen parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva. However, if it proves to have been Tsvetaeva's 'Svetlana', 'Uvertiura' should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including 'Svetlana' of Tsvetaeva).

'Valtimi' VII(b-a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2011

REG: World Breeding B.V., 2011 **I:** World Breeding B.V., 2011

Inside of tepals white (NN155D) at base beside

nectaries and along narrow margins, pink towards margins and tips (inner tepals dark purplish pink 186C; outer, deep purplish pink N66D); throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C) to very pale purple (73D); midribs strong yellow-green (144B). Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D); margins pale yellow-green (155A); midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base. Spots (numerous), and papillae, pale yellow-green (155A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma light purplish grey (N187D). Fls 207mm wide, scented; tepals 122 × 75mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 46mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with up to 6 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012), with picture

'Vasaras Prieks' VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, 1959

Latvian for "joy of summer" or "summer fun". This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov).

Vasaras Prieks Group VIII(b/b) AMENDED ENTRY

(Sestroretskaia Group × 'Fialkovaia') × *amabile*

H: V.P. Orekhov, c.1957

Published in *LYB* 33: 78 (1970) and included in *ILR* 1982: 327 as Vasaras Prieks Hybrids; *ILRC* 2007: 867 With the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' into Div. VIII, this Group too should be reclassified thus.

'Vendome' VII(a/b)

Seedling 00-049 × seedling 00-060

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Tepals dark purplish pink (186C); midveins light greenish yellow (4B) on inner tepals, vivid reddish orange (32A) on outer; throat white (NN155D); outside of tepals NN155D beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to 144A at top of outer tepals. Spots strong purplish red (58B); papillae light greenish yellow (4B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) edged light greenish yellow (4B); pollen pale yellow; stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 157mm wide, scented; tepals 105 × 60mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 40mm. Stems 1.2m, green, with darker markings at base, with up to 6 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012) The Registrant has confirmed that 'Vendome' is the preferred spelling, rather than 'Vendôme'.

'Vera' (Orekhov) VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Vasaras Prieks Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post 1956

This should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including Vasaras Prieks Group of Orekhov). Care must be taken not to confuse this with the Trumpet/Aurelian lily raised by Miroshniczenko which was

unacceptably given the same epithet. It is recommended that the raiser's name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between these two lilies (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

VERMONT

Trade designation for 'Zanlamont'

'Vidzeme'

Unregistered pollen parent of 'Lielupe' and seed parent of 'Vadakste'. No further details known.

'Vija' I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Svetlana' × 'Iolanta'

H: B.P. Guzhavin

The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva. However, if it proves to have been Tsvetaeva's 'Svetlana', 'Vija' should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including 'Svetlana' of Tsvetaeva).

'Virunga' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, strong purplish red (64B–64C); inside paler towards base; midveins green-white at base. Spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems tall, green, with up to 6 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

'Vypusknoi Bal' REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of 'Vypushnoi Bal'

Wallich lily

A common name for *wallichianum*

Ward lily

A common name for *wardii*

Washington lily

A common name for *washingtonianum*

wheel lily

A common name for *medeoloides*

'Wheel of Fortune' VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2001

N: Hobaho, 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals strong orange-yellow (24B), shading to strong orange (24A) towards margins; outside of inner tepals predominantly 24B. Spots dark; papillae present; nectaries orange; pollen dark brown; stigma purple. Tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.65m, green with

darker markings, with up to 9 fls. Very early to early. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013), with image

'White Hope' VII(b/b-d) AMENDED ENTRY

(white-flowered seedling × 'Star Gazer') × (white-flowered seedling × 'Star Gazer')

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1981 **G:** Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1985 **N:** Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1988 **REG:** Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1991 **I:** Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1989

Inside yellowish to greenish white (155B/C), the tepal tips tinged with pale yellow (8D), throat strong yellow-green (144B); outside yellowish white (155B), with light greenish yellow (6D) midribs, and blotched strong yellow-green (144A); ivory-white papillae in the throat and a few, moderate purplish red (59C) spots in centre of each tepal; nectaries deep reddish purple to dark purple (77A/79B); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 230mm wide; tepals 125 × 60mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, 200 × 40mm, mid-green. Stems 0.9m, green, with 5–8 fls. May to June (under glass).

Published in *ILR 1982 10th Supplement* (1992): 24

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the unspotted, white-flowered Oriental lily cv. later introduced by Mak-Leek as 'White Hope' but subsequently renamed as 'ML's White Hope'.

white lily

A common name for *candidum*

'White Planet' VI(a/a)

Parentage unknown

H: Joop van Veen **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Tepals white (NN155B); inside of tepals vivid yellow (12A) in basal half; throat light greenish yellow (4B); outside of outer tepals with strong purplish red (60B) veins, 60B towards tips, and strong yellow-green (144C) beside and along midribs in basal half; outside of inner tepals vivid yellow (12A) beside midribs in basal half, midribs light yellow-green (144C) and tinged strong purplish red (60D) at top. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma light yellow-green (145B) with dark red (183B). Fls 220mm wide; tepals 150 × 70mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 160 × 30mm, dark green. Stems 1.3m, dark green, with up to 3 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

'White Promise' V(b-a/a)

(Seedling LF DI005 × seedling LF VH001) × seedling LF BS001

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2000 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2009

REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins strong yellow-green (144C) along basal half; outside of outer tepals tinged 144C at tip. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen vivid yellow (12A); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 175mm wide, scented; tepals 170 × 78mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 155 × 40mm.

Stems 1.3m, green, with up to 4 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012)

'White Sea' V(b-a/a)

Seedling LF 012027 × seedling LF TC001
H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2004 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2009 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011
Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins light yellow-green (145D) along basal half; midribs 145D. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen vivid yellow (12A); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 165mm wide, scented; tepals 163 × 65mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 160 × 35mm. Stems 1.6m, green, with up to 4 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012)

'White Spear' VII(a/b)

Seedling mix OR 02204 × seedling mix OR 02205
H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2002 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2009 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011
Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base and top, pale greenish yellow (1D) between. Spots yellowish white (NN155A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (N144D) edged pale greenish yellow (1D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light purple (N80D). Fls 250mm wide, scented; tepals 147 × 80mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 185 × 63mm. Stems 1.1m, green, with 1 or 2 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012)

'White Triumph'

Erroneous name for 'Zanlotriumph' (which has trade designation WHITE TRIUMPH)

Wilbel lily

A common name for 'Fire King'

wild meadow-lily

A common name for *canadense*

wild orange lily

A common name for *philadelphicum*

wild tiger-lily

A common name for *superbum*

wild yellow lily

A common name for *canadense*

wilsonii var. *luteum* hort.

Syn. of *wilsonii* 'Luteum'

'Wine Electric' I(a/c)

I: P. de Jager & Sons Ltd, 2011
Syn. 'Electric Wine'
Inside of tepals pink, with large, central, orange patch in basal two thirds; midveins sometimes purple. Spots few (almost absent from outer tepals), dark red, from small circles to moderately large ellipses, widely scattered across basal third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries dark red; pollen orange; stigma pale purple. Fls not scented; tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins smooth or very

slightly ruffled, tips straight or (very) slightly recurved. Stems 0.8–1m, green, with up to 6 fls. June–July.
Published in *de Jager Spring 2011 Retail Price List*: 28–9, with image

wood lily

A common name for *philadelphicum*

'Xiyangyang' VIII(b/b OT)

Seedling Cai74 × seedling OT-62
H: S. Zheng, 2006 **G:** S. Zheng, W. Ling, J. Gong, L. Wu, Mrs S. Mao, Mrs L. Huang & Mrs F. Fan, 2010 **N:** S. Zheng, W. Ling, J. Gong, L. Wu, Mrs S. Mao, Mrs L. Huang & Mrs F. Fan, 2011 **REG:** Agricultural Sciences Institute of Zhuzhou, 2012
Tepals white; midveins green at base in (elongated) throat, shading above to faint reddish purple; throat green, edged yellow. Brushmarks pinkish red, in centre of each tepal, very faint on inner tepals but more pronounced on outer; spots deep pinkish red, numerous, widely spread in irregularly radiating lines over basal three quarters of each tepal, varying in size from very small dots to small ovals or streaks, some raised; papillae white near nectaries, deep red higher up tepal; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma green, edged purple. Fls 261mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 152 × 58mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 124 × 32mm, whorled. Stems 1m, green with purple spots, with up to 6 fls. May.
Original script: 喜洋洋. Epithet means "good luck" in Chinese.

'Yahe' VII(a-b/b)

'Acapulco' × 'Ruyi'
H: S. Zheng, 2005 **G:** S. Zheng, Y. Cao & C. Zhao, 2008 **N:** S. Zheng, Y. Cao & C. Zhao, 2009 **REG:** S. Zheng, Y. Cao, C. Zhao & Z. Yu, 2011
Inside of tepals deep pink, shading to yellow beside midveins at base; midveins yellow at base shading to reddish pink at top; throat yellow. Outside of tepals pale pink, shading to yellow beside midribs; midribs green. Spots red, of varying size (small to medium) and shape (circles and streaks), widely spaced over basal two fifths of each inner tepal; papillae few, red; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green tinged purple. Fls 211mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 112 × 47mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 132 × 32mm, whorled. Stems 1m, green, with up to 5 fls. May (China). Moderately hardy. Diploid (diploidized from triploid). Original script: 巨星. When this name is transcribed, care should be taken not to confuse 'Yahe' with the Asiatic cultivar 'Yale'. Epithet means "beautiful lotus" in Chinese.

yama-yuri

A common name for *auratum*

'Yellow County' I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown
H: Jaap Boon **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2007 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2012
Inside of tepals vivid yellow (12A); throat brilliant yellow (12B). Outside of tepals 12B, shading to 12A

towards margins; midribs brilliant yellow-green (150B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen strong orange-yellow (163B); stigma brilliant yellow (12B). Fls 180mm wide; tepals 105 × 55mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 20mm. Stems 1.25m, green, with up to 8 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

‘Yellow Electric’ I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: Laan Lelie **N:** Laan Lelie, c. 2008 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2012 **I:** Lily Nook Nursery, 2009 **Syn.** ‘Electric Yellow’

Inside of tepals brilliant yellow (7A), ageing near to vivid yellow (13A); margins yellowish white (155B), with close, dark red (59A) spotting in basal half; throat and tips yellowish white (155B), except for small 7A spot at tip. Outside of tepals light greenish yellow (8C), shading to pale yellow-green (4D) towards margins. Spots numerous, dark red (59A), rather large, elliptic, evenly distributed in basal half of each tepal, a few scattered on or near midvein in middle third of each tepal; papillae yellowish white (155B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma pale greenish yellow (1D). Fls 90mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 65 × 22–31mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 15mm. Stems 0.85m, dark, with up to 6 fls. Mid-season. Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2009): 6, as ‘Electric Yellow’; *de Jager Retail Price List* (Spring 2011): 28–9 External images: *The Lily Nook Cat.* (2009): 7

‘Yellow Joy’ (Verdegaal) I(a/c)

H: G.A. Verdegaal **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, c. 2012 Tepals bright yellow, with greenish tinge in throat. Spots very few, purple, small circles, in basal quarter of inner tepals; papillae absent; nectaries green, semi-open; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark red. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Unacceptable epithet, having already been registered for a different Asiatic cultivar bred by Fellner (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1). It is recommended that the breeder’s name be cited to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Yellow Planet’ VI(b-a/a)

Parentage unknown

H: Joop van Veen **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (12A); throat brilliant yellow (12B). Outside of tepals 12B, strong yellow-green (144B) beside midribs in basal half; outer tepals sometimes flushed greyish reddish purple (N77C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange-yellow (17A); stigma greenish grey (N189C). Fls 220mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 60mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 170 × 25mm. Stems 1.2m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

‘Yellow Space’ VIII(c-b/b-c OT)

Parentage unknown

H: R. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals brilliant greenish yellow (6A) in basal half, light greenish yellow (4C) in upper half and in throat. Outside of tepals light greenish yellow (5C); midribs strong yellow-green (144A on outer tepals, 144B on inner). Spots vivid reddish orange (N30B); papillae brilliant greenish yellow (6A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma light purplish grey (N187D). Fls 240mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 130 × 45mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 25mm. Stems 1.5m, green, with up to 7 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

‘Yunjing Red’ I(a/b)

‘Romano’ × ‘Clair’

H: Mrs X. Zhao, 2004 **G:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang, K. Zhang & K. Yang, 2006 **N:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang, K. Zhang & K. Yang

REG: Beijing University of Agriculture, 2012

Tepals red; throat orange. Brushmark very faint, orange; spots small, circular or as short streaks, blackish, widely and thinly spread in basal quarter; papillae red; nectaries orange; pollen red; stigma henna. Buds green when young, maturing to yellow suffused with red. Fls 130mm wide, not scented; tepals 100 × 29mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 80 × 15mm, scattered, glossy, bright green. Stems 0.3–0.5m, green, with up to 5 fls. Late May to early June. Original script: 云景红.

‘Zalivskii’ REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Zalivskogo’

‘Zalivskogo’ V(-/-) REVISED ENTRY

formosanum var. *pricei* × *longiflorum*

H: I.L. Zalivski, 1939 **N:** I.L. Zalivski

Fls white, scented. Stems to 0.7m.

Published in *LYB* 33: 75 (1970) as ‘Zalivskii’

Unaccepted spelling: ‘Zalivskii’. A. Otroshko, in Лилии В Саду [*Lilies in the Garden*] (2012), has this as original script = Заливского, which transcribes literally as ‘Zalivskogo’.

‘Zanlamont’ VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2005 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2011 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012

Trade: VERMONT

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, vivid orange-yellow (23A) to brilliant orange-yellow (23B); inside more intense towards margins and paler towards base. Spots very few; papillae weak; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma orange. Fls 180mm wide; tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.2–1.45m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Very early to early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 12 (2013), with image

'Zanotlar' VIII(a-b/c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2004 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2006 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012

Trade: LARGO

Inside of tepals deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60B), paler towards base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (60C). Spots very few, darker than 60A/B; papillae weak; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 300mm wide; tepals long and broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings, with 1 or 2 fls. Late.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 12 (2013)

'Zanotura' VIII(a/c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2004 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2006 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012

Trade: ENDURA

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, pale yellow-green (4D); inside paler (to almost 155A) towards tip; midveins light greenish yellow (4C) at base. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green flecked purple. Fls 300mm wide; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.3m, green with darker markings, with 1 or 2 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 12 (2013)

'Zinaida' VIII(-/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

'Fialkovaia' × *dauricum*

H: Z.N. Tsvetaeva, 1936

Original script: ЗИНАИДА. With the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' into Div. VIII, this cultivar too should be reclassified thus.

'Zita' I(c/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Svetlana' × 'Grietiņa'

H: B.P. Guzhavin

The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva. However, if it proves to have been Tsvetaeva's 'Svetlana', 'Zita' should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including 'Svetlana' of Tsvetaeva).

'Zora' VII(a/b-c)

I: Vletter en den Haan B.V., c.2012

Syn. 'Brasilia'

Trade: BRASILLIA

Inside of tepals white, overlaid towards margins with faint, pink-purple veining; margins and tips strongly suffused pink-purple; throat white. Spots pink-purple, small, circular, often raised, widely scattered over basal one third of each tepal; papillae white, along nectary ridges; nectaries yellowish green, open; pollen orange-brown; stigma greenish white. Inner tepals of medium length to long and of medium

width to broad (outer narrower), margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.9–1.2m. July–Sep. Unacceptable epithet, having already been established for two earlier (Asiatic) lilies (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), one of which was protected by Czech PBR (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2).

'Zorienka' I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

'Svetlana' × 'Iolanta'

H: B.P. Guzhavin

The seed parent is probably 'Svetlana' of Kireeva. However, if it proves to have been Tsvetaeva's 'Svetlana', 'Zorienka' should be reclassified as Div. VIII owing to the reclassification of 'Fialkovaia' and its progeny (including 'Svetlana' of Tsvetaeva).

Hybridizers, registrants and others

This list includes selectors, namers and introducers in addition to hybridizers and registrants († denotes deceased).

Beaverlodge Experimental Farm, Alberta, Canada

Beijing Haihua Wenjing Agricultural Technology Co. Ltd, Miyun, Beijing, PR China

Bennett, B., Innisfail, Alberta, Canada

Bennett, R., Innisfail, Alberta, Canada

Berg, M.A. van den, en Zn V.o.f., 't Zand, the Netherlands

Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., Wieringerwerf, the Netherlands

Bligh, L.C., Burnie, Tasmania, Australia

Boon, Fa Jaap, Hem, the Netherlands

Borbeleta Gardens, Faribault, Minnesota, USA

Cao, Y., see Beijing Haihua Wenjing Agricultural Technology Co. Ltd

Chandler, G.M., Kilsyth South, Victoria, Australia

Cheng, J., Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, PR China

Chuchin, V., Moscow, Russia

Cohen, A., Nes Ziona, Israel

Columbia-Platte Lilies, Inc., Boring, Oregon, USA

Coöperatieve Nederlandse Bloembollencentrale U.A., Lisse, the Netherlands

Creedon, J., Litchfield, Connecticut, USA

De Jager & Sons Ltd, P., Maidstone, Kent, UK

Doreen, W.F., Levin, North Island, New Zealand

Du, Y., Beijing Forestry University, Beijing, PR China

Duin, Fa. A. en L., Heemskerk, the Netherlands

Evans, I.R., Spruce Grove, Alberta, Canada

Fan, Mrs F., Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, PR China

Feldmaier, C., Pfarrkirchen, Germany

† **Fox, E. E.**, Millet, Alberta, Canada

Freeman, Mrs J.F., The Lily Garden, Woodland, Washington, USA

Giffei, J.M., Datteln, Germany

Gong, J., Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, PR China

† **Graaff, J. de**, New York, USA

Griesbach, R.J., Delavan, Wisconsin, USA

† **Grot, V.A.**, Moscow, Russia

Gulbinowicz, T., Poland [active c.1985–1995]

† **Guzhavin, B.P.**, Almaty, Kazakhstan

- Harts Nursery**, Oakhanger, Cheshire, UK
He, H., Beijing Forestry University, Beijing, PR China
Hobaho B.V., Lisse, the Netherlands
Honeywood Lilies, Parkside, Saskatchewan, Canada
Hoogendijk, E., the Netherlands
Hoogland Lelies, Dirksborn, the Netherlands
Hoogland, W. & P.D., see Hoogland Lelies
Horsford, W.H., Charlotte, Vermont, USA
Houdijk & Zn., Fa W.F., Breezand, the Netherlands
Huang, Mrs L., Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, PR China
Hyde And Son, H.W., Ruscombe, Berkshire, UK
Israeli Agricultural Research Organization, Bet Dagan, Israel
Jia, G., Beijing Forestry University, Beijing, PR China
Jong Beheer B.V., De, Andijk, the Netherlands
Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., De, Andijk, the Netherlands
Jong Lelies Holland B.V., De, Andijk, the Netherlands
Jošt, V., Konopáčská, Heřmanův Městec, Czech Republic
Kapias, J., Radostowice, Poland
Kireeva, M.F., Michurinsk, Russia
Kirsch, E.T., Myrtle Point, Oregon, USA
Kovář, J., Volyně, Czech Republic
Krūmiņš, A., Latvia
Laan Flora Facilities B.V., Zwaagdijk, the Netherlands
Liliande B.V., 't Zand, the Netherlands
Lily Company B.V., Andijk, the Netherlands
Lily Garden, The, see Mrs J.F. Freeman
Lily Nook, The, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada
Lilyfields Nursery, Mount Somers, New Zealand
Ling, W., Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, PR China
Liu, X., Beijing Forestry University, Beijing, PR China
Liu, Y., Beijing Forestry University, Beijing, PR China
Luo, Z., Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, PR China
Mak Breeding B.V., Wieringerwerf, the Netherlands
Mak Breeding Rights B.V., Wieringerwerf, the Netherlands
Mak Lilies & Perennials, Inc., Stayton, Oregon, USA
Mak Snr, J., see Mak-Leek Inc (USA)
Mak 't Zand B.V., 't Zand, the Netherlands
Mak-Leek Inc. (USA), Scio, Oregon, USA
Mao, Mrs S., Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, PR China
Marel Lelie B.V., Van der, 's-Gravenzande, the Netherlands
Marklily B.V., Lisse, the Netherlands
† McRae, E.A., Sandy, Oregon, USA
Mego, A., Bratislava, Slovakia
† Michurin, I.V., Russia
Michurinsk Institute, Michurinsk, Russia
Mičulka, B., Velehrad, Czech Republic
Millichamp, D. & W., see Lilyfields Mount Somers
Muto, K., Horinouchi-Machi, Niigata Ken, Japan
Nagayoshi, S., Kagosima, Japan
Nishi, M., Kagosima, Japan
† North, C., (formerly of Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Invergowrie, Dundee, UK)
Oregon Bulb Farms Inc., Aurora, Oregon, USA
† Orekhov, V.P., Jēkabpils, Latvia
Pater Bloembollen B.V., Spierdijk, the Netherlands
Peterse, A., currently c/o Vletter En Den Haan
† Robinson, E., Gaybird Nursery, Wawanesa, Manitoba, Canada
Rooijackers Breezand B.V., Breezand, the Netherlands
Rosloot & Zn, Fa. P.A., Anna Paulowna, the Netherlands
Sam Bloembollen B.V., Anna Paulowna, the Netherlands
Smakman, Th. C., Anna Paulowna, the Netherlands
† Stone, D.M., Stone & Payne, Piedmont Gardens, Waterbury, Connecticut, USA
Sueyoshi, T., Kagosima, Japan
Summers, W.S., Bingham Farms, Michigan, USA
Sun Valley Bulb Farm, Arcata, California, USA
Suzuki, W., Kita-Uonuma-Gun, Niigata Ken, Japan
Tanabe, S., et al, Japan
Testcentrum Voor Siergewassen B.V., Hillegom, the Netherlands
The Originals B.V., St Maartensvlotbrug, the Netherlands
Tian, X., Beijing Forestry University, Beijing, PR China
Tinson, Mrs M.F., Perth, UK
Tlach, M., Šumice, Czech Republic
† Tsvetaeva, Mrs Z.N., Michurinsk, Russia
University Of Latvia Botanical Garden, Rīga, Latvia
Valley K Greenhouses, Edberg, Alberta, Canada
Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., Koninklijke, Hillegom, the Netherlands
Vasarietis, J., Vecumnieki, Bauskas Rajons, Latvia
Veën B.V., J.P., van, Noorden, the Netherlands
Verdegaal en Zn Export B.V., Fa G.A., Noordwijkerhout, the Netherlands
Vink, Fa Q.J., en Zn B.V., Sint Maartensvlotbrug, the Netherlands
Vletter en Den Haan Beheer B.V., Rijnsburg, the Netherlands
Vletter en Den Haan, Gebr., Rijnsburg, the Netherlands
† Volkov, V.A., Dmitrov, Moscow, Russia
† Wadekamper, J., Parkdale, Oregon, USA
† Wallace, A., Colchester, Essex, UK
† Wallace, J.A., Beaverlodge, Alberta, Canada
Wang, S., Beijing University of Agriculture, PR China
Wang, W., Beijing University of Agriculture, PR China
Watanabe, T., c/o Kitasato Institute, Tokyo, Japan
Weinreich, A., Wolmirstedt, Germany
Westend Bulb B.V., Breezand, the Netherlands
World Breeding B.V., Breezand, the Netherlands
Wu, L., Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, PR China
Yang, K., Beijing University of Agriculture, PR China
Yoshimizu, R., Kagosima, Japan
Yu, Z., Beijing Haihua Wenjing Agricultural Technology Co. Ltd, PR China
Zabo Plant B.V., 't Zand, the Netherlands
† Zalivski, I.L., Saint Petersburg (formerly Petrograd, Leningrad), Russia
Zhang, K., Beijing University of Agriculture, PR China
Zhang, M., Beijing University of Agriculture, PR China
Zhang, Q., Beijing University of Agriculture, PR China
Zhao, Mrs C., Beijing Haihua Wenjing Agricultural Technology Co. Ltd, PR China
Zhao, Mrs X., Beijing University of Agriculture, PR China
Zheng, S., formerly Hort. Research Inst. Of Guizhou; Latterly, Zhuzhou Agric. Sci. Inst. & Beijing Haihua Wenjing Agric. Technology Co., PR China
Zorgevics, A. University of Latvia Botanical Garden, Rīga, Latvia

